

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

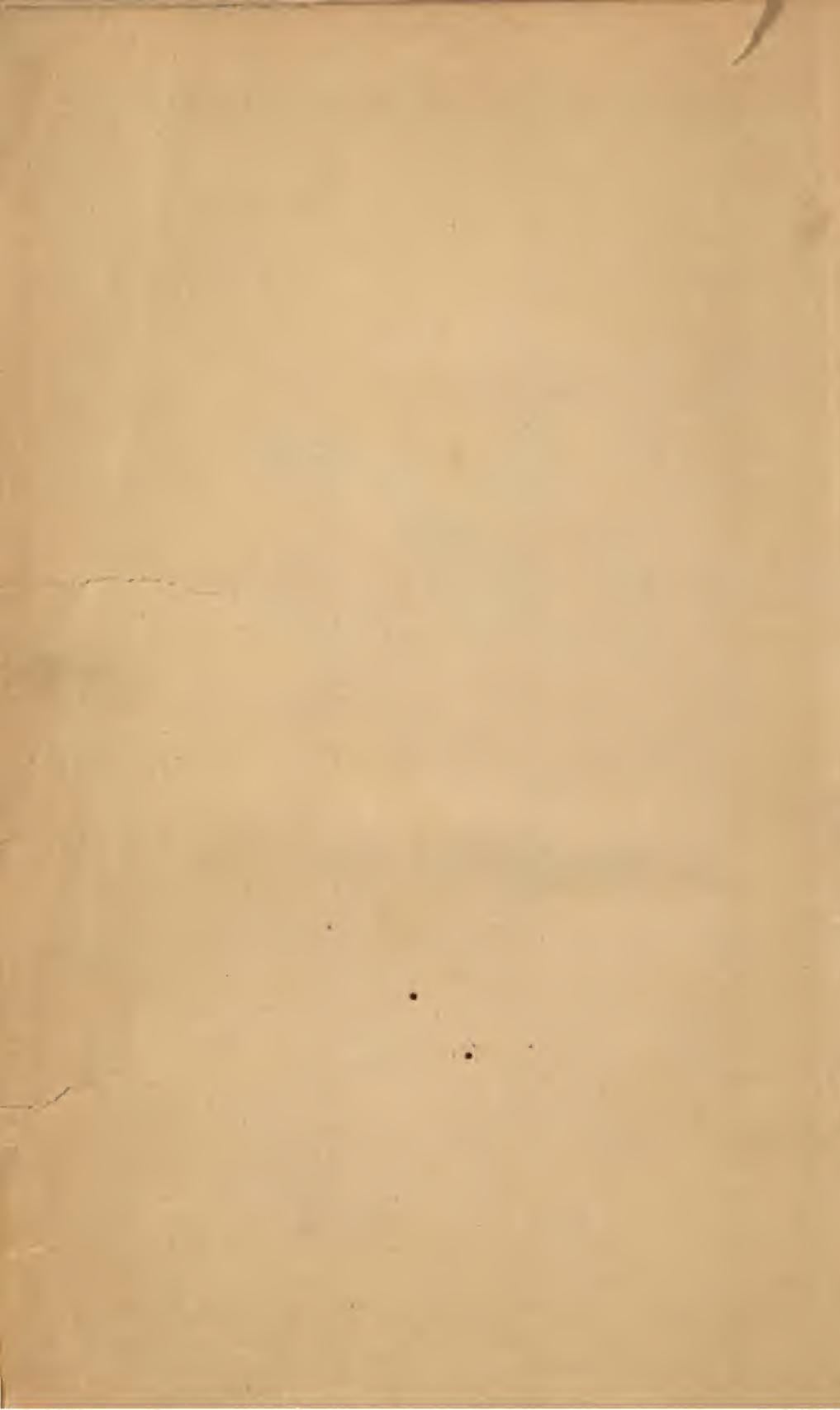
CENTRAL
ARCHÆOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 9564

CALL No. B Pa8/Fau

D.G.A. 79





THE
JĀTAKA
TOGETHER WITH ITS COMMENTARY
REINS
TALES OF THE ANTERIOR BIRTHS
OF
GOTAMA BUDDHA.

FOR THE FIRST TIME EDITED IN THE ORIGINAL PĀLI
BY
V. FAUSBOLL.

VOL. VII.

(POSTSCRIPTUM AND INDEX.)

LONDON
KEGAN PAUL TRENCH TRÜBNER & CO., Ltd.
1897.

[All Rights Reserved.]



~~A. A. A.~~
~~1667~~

INDEX TO THE JĀTAKA

AND ITS COMMENTARY,

CONTAINING

A COMPLETE INDEX OF PROPER NAMES AND TITLES, TOGETHER WITH
A LIST OF THE INTRODUCTORY GĀTHĀS AND AN INDEX
OF PARALLEL VERSES.

9564

BY

DINES ANDERSEN,
DR. PHIL.

BPa8
Fau

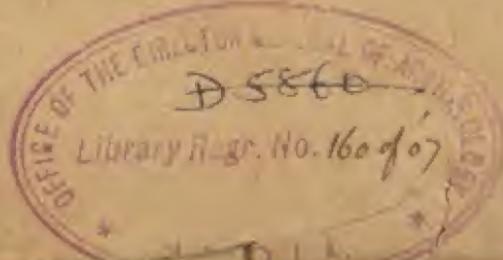


LONDON

KEGAN PAUL TRENCH TRÜBNER & CO., Ltd.

1897.

[All Rights Reserved.]



CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 95.64....

Date..... 26.10.57....

Call No. B Pa. 8.....

Fau

TO
ALBRECHT WEBER

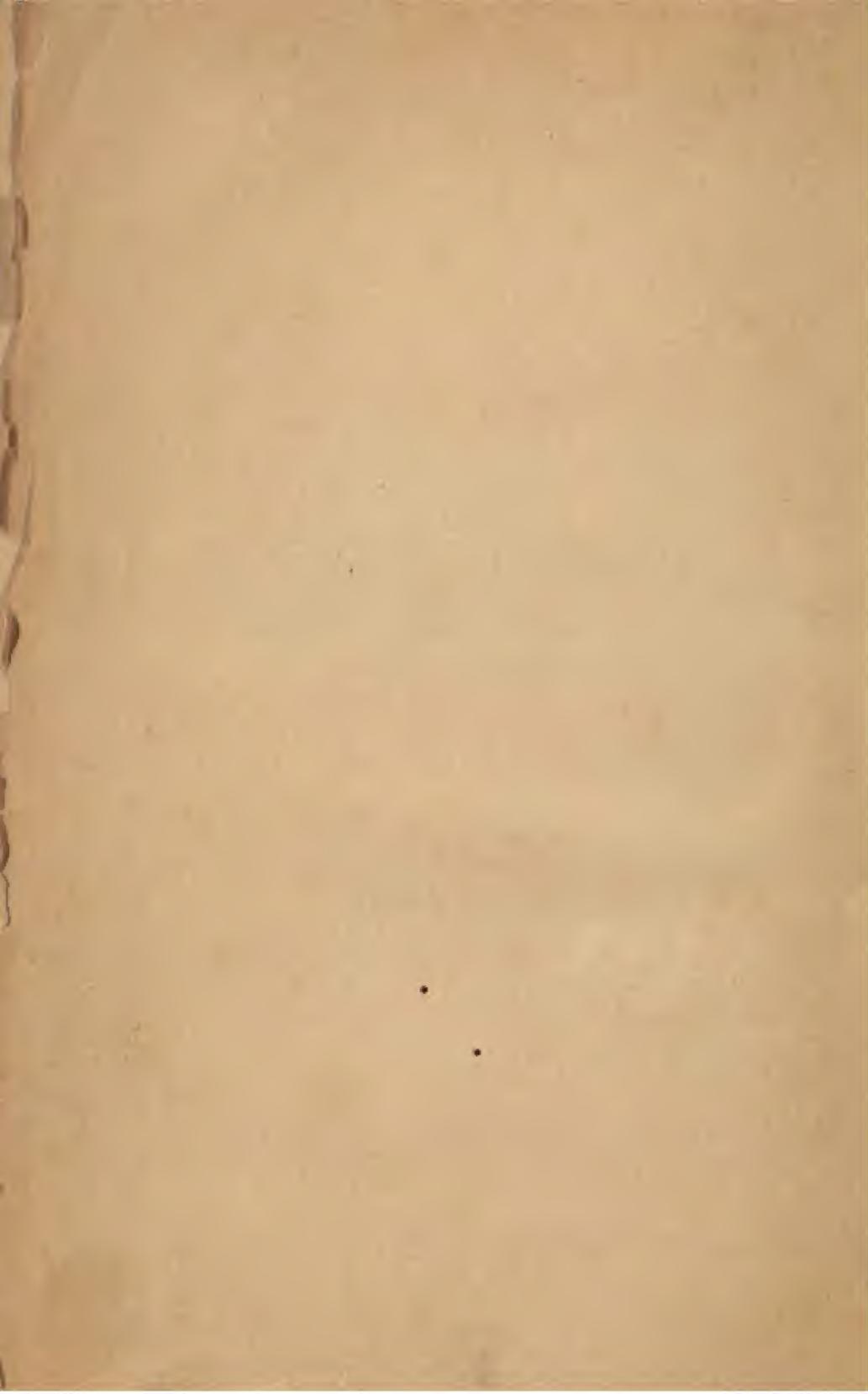
WHO FOR MORE THAN A GENERATION HAS BEEN
AN ILLUSTRIOUS LEADER

THE STUDY OF INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE

THIS VOLUME IS MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY

V. FAUSBØLL AND D. ANDERSEN.



CONTENTS.

	<i>Page</i>
Postscriptum by V. Fausboll	I - XII.
Preface to the Index	XIII - XVII.
I. Index of Proper Names and Titles	1 - 185.
II. Alphabetical List of all the introductory Gāthas to the Jātakas	189 - 198.
III. Index of Gāthas or parts of Gāthas which more than once occur in the Jātakas and the Commentary	201 - 235.
IV. List of Quotations from other works by the Editor	237 - 242.
V. Additions and Corrections	243 - 247.



POSTSCRIPTUM.

Born in a country parsonage I, until my twelfth year, associated much with peasants, and listened with attentive interest to their legends and stories. Amongst these there were two especially which made a strong impression upon my childish mind:

One was the legend of the sunken church lying at the bottom of the lake where it might be seen deep down in the water when it was clear and calm, and whose bells might still be heard ringing in the stillness of the evening; the other was the story of the treasure-seeker who at sunset, in perfect silence, without uttering a word, sought to bring the long buried treasure up to the surface.

I also laboured and strove for years digging silently, until I could bring the treasure forth to the light of day. Here we have it! But it has long lain hidden and may require a little furbishing in coming times, before it can shine in all its glory.

What induced me with eagerness to begin to work at the Jātaka Book was particularly three utterances I met with: The first I found in Spence Hardy's Manual of Budhism. p. 1, viz. "The Singhalese will listen the night through to recitations from this work without any apparent weariness, and a great number of the Jātakas are familiar even to the women⁴". The second I read in Clough's Singhalese Dictionary under the word Jātaka-

pota where it says: „this book is so sacred amongst the Buddhists that they will offer to it and worship it“. And the third I noticed in the Ceylon Friend 1837 where it says: „The more I think of Buddha, the more I love him“. When we have read the Jātaka through no one will wonder at these sentiments.

In 1849 I had already commenced transcribing parts of the Jātaka, but I did not seriously take it up until I had finished my edition of the Dhammapada in 1855. The further I got into the book, the clearer I saw its importance, not only in a linguistic sense but also from a culture-historical point of view, and in order to awaken interest for it in the literary world I began publishing specimens of it in 1861. Professor Westergaard was not at first in favour of a complete edition, he would have preferred an analysis only. Perhaps he thought the undertaking beyond my abilities. Later on he altered his opinion and supported the work. It was however principally the encouragement I, from the very beginning, received from Professor A. Weber that kept up my courage. And when material failed me, it was especially the Rev. Subhūti's untiring perseverance in sending me a paper transcript in parts, and Colonel Duncan's splendid present of a complete Barmese copy of the Jātaka (at the instigation of Missionary C. H. Chard) that made it possible for me to finish my undertaking.

I now trust that the fact will not be overlooked, that I have had but little material to work from, also that when I began the study of Pāli, the language was nearly uncultivated. I therefore venture to hope for a mild criticism of this my work.

I. As is well known, a „Jātaka“ in the Jātaka Atthavaṇṇanā consists of four parts, viz. (see Jāt. I ¹²⁴ 19) a) a Paccuppanna-vatthu, an incident from the time of the Gotama Buddha, that frames, as it were, and gives rise to Gotama Buddha telling an event of olden times, b) an Atita-

vatthu which latter has originally been in verse, but afterwards been retold by G. B. partly in prose and partly in verse, with moral teaching in view, c) (J. I ⁴¹¹) a *Veyyākarana* or *Commentary* which elucidates both the tale and certain words in the metrical pieces, and ultimately d) a *Samodhāna*, a winding up of the story. The two last belong properly to the *Paccuppannavatthu*.

In the *Paccuppannavatthu* a number of books are quoted appertaining to the *Tipitaka*, it consequently belongs to the period following the Buddhistic canon's genesis, and is therefore doubtless an utterance of clerical tradition. The P. V. ends in J. 1—13 with „pākaṭam akūsi“, but in all the others with „atītam ābāri“ (cfr. I. ¹²⁴). That the *Nidānakathā* is a part of the P. V., we must conclude, as it appears, from I ¹³⁷, and that the P. V. belongs to the *Āṭṭhakathā* (i. e. the *Jātakāṭṭhakathā* I ⁸²) may be seen from the postscript of J. 77 which runs as follows:

„Pariuibbute pana Bhagavati usabhā-rukkhādīni tīpi padāni
Āṭṭhakathānā āropetvā lābūnīti ādīni pañca (for pañca read
ca) padāni ekam gāthām katvā Ekanipātālīm āropesun
ti“, i. e.

„When Bhagavat was dead the Council-holders put the three padas usabhā-rukkhā etc. into the *Āṭṭhakathā* (see p. 336), and made lābūni and the other padas into one gāthā and put it into the verses (Pāli) of the *Ekanipāta*.

So the *Āṭṭhakathā* and its translation into Pāli (*Jātakassa Atthavaṇṇanā*) begin with: *Sā panāyām Jātakassa Atthavaṇṇanā*, see vol. I p. 2.

As a contrast to *Āṭṭhakathā*, Pāli is often mentioned by which is understood the verses both in the present *Jātaka* and in the Singhalese *Āṭṭhakathā* on which it is founded. Thus when it is said in J. I ⁴²²: pāliyām pana phalañ pāpetīti likhanti tam vyañjanam Āṭṭhakathāya n' atthi, we must by this understand „in the verses (pāli) of the *Āṭṭhakathā*“, likewise in II ²⁴² ²²⁶, VI ²⁶ ²⁷⁹; sometimes *Potthakā* (IV ¹¹² V ²⁵) and *Pālipotthakā* (VI ²⁴²) are used, as it seems, with the same meaning as Pāli.

In the *Atitavatthu* we have the oldest element of the *Jātaka*. The tale of the A. V. is founded on an ancient story, originally composed in verse, from which Gotama Buddha quotes sometimes single verses sometimes more. We have here an entire parallel to many of the Icelandic Saga-works which are also built up on the old lays of the Bards. That G. B. himself is not the author of these werses, is most clearly seen from the later *Jātakas*, the verses of which in many places say the same as has just been told in prose. It would indeed be ridiculous to suppose that G. B. should have exerted himself to express in poetry and even in old language what he had just said in prose. No, he only affirms what he has said in prose by quotations from the poem on which his tale is founded. In many instances he does not even convert the old song into prose, but lets the tale go on in the very words of the song, only now and then putting in some explanatory remarks, see f. ex. II $\frac{107}{2-10}$, III,809, IV,504, V,514; VI $\frac{108}{19-20}$; 220,28-221,19; 485,10-12; 513,17-26; 548,1-10, 557,2-8 etc. Compare this with what I have said in my edition of the *Sutta-Nipāta* p. VII—VIII. It is also worth noticing certain recurring phrases which seem to point to our having here before us fragments of old popular epic poetry, f. ex. *kacci vo kusalām* VI $\frac{212}{11} \frac{222}{14}$ cfr. *Mahābhārata* (Calcutta edition) XII,13727; see further VI $\frac{21}{14}$ foll. $\frac{13}{13} \frac{46}{22} \frac{24}{27} \frac{578}{5} \frac{519}{20}$ $\frac{503}{5}$, V $\frac{212}{22} \frac{222}{14}$ VI $\frac{21}{5}$.

That the *Atitavatthu* is the oldest part of the *Jātaka* may be clearly seen from the language of the Pāli Verses, as in these we find many peculiarities, especially old forms which do not occur in the prosaic Pāli, and some of which point to the north-west of India, they being found in the *Vedas*. A few of them are due to the metre. I shall make a note of the following:

1. A vowel may be made long, f. ex. *āraho* VI $\frac{104}{17} \frac{105}{19-2}$ *auñdake* VI $\frac{109}{11}$, *khañjāsi* IV $\frac{46}{14}$, *seti* III $\frac{102}{1} \frac{247}{12}$, *satām iva* III $\frac{227}{18}$, *ivā* III $\frac{228}{19}$, or short: *attanām* III $\frac{212}{6}$, *pāsamha* IV $\frac{419}{71}$, *skatalñnūna dubbhiñā* IV $\frac{21}{28}$, *vijanabi* VI $\frac{106}{4}$, *disva* III $\frac{298}{27} \frac{466}{2}$, *pasavetva* VI $\frac{111}{12}$, and a half-vowel may be

dissolved: *tvaṁ* becomes *tuvaṁ* IV $\frac{11}{1}$, *daṭṭhu* — *S.*, *drṣṭvā* V $\frac{240}{7}$ cfr. IV $\frac{109}{6}$; *e* becomes *y*: *ky-āham* — *ke abam* III $\frac{202}{11}$ and *o v* or *uv*: *sv-āyaṁ* — *so ayaṁ* V $\frac{112}{6}$, *kuvidha* — *ko idha* V $\frac{257}{23}$.

2. A consonant may be omitted: *jaggato* for *jagganto* III $\frac{150}{19}$, *dakkhisāma* for *-issāma* III $\frac{62}{7}$, *dukham* for *dukkham* II $\frac{222}{13}$, or inserted: *Abijanañvanaṁ* III $\frac{272}{1}$, *varañdhanena* VI $\frac{272}{4}$, also in the sandhi-combination, f. ex. *ya-d-esamāna* IV $\frac{347}{19}$, *sattiyā-m-api* IV $\frac{218}{26}$, .. *kiṇṇa-m-antare* for .. *kiṇṇā* III $\frac{222}{11}$, VI $\frac{222}{18}$, *na-y-ime* IV $\frac{222}{16}$, VI $\frac{62}{18}$, *pāpa-r-iv'* etha *rakkhitā* for *pāpā* III $\frac{250}{7}$, *jīva-r-eva* for *jīvo* III $\frac{254}{11}$, *jalanta-r-iva* for *jalantam* V $\frac{222}{2}$ *yay-ime* VI $\frac{106}{26, 52}$.
3. *Anusvāra* may be dropped: *mayha* for *mayham* V $\frac{22}{4}$, *corāna* for *corānatā* I $\frac{186}{5}$, together with the preceding *a*: *kākān'* *asmāka* *ñātinatā* I $\frac{186}{11}$, *yes'* *āyaṁ* IV $\frac{252}{17}$, *mayh'* *etām* V $\frac{240}{7}$.
4. In the declension of words I mention: *kutṭhum* *va* III $\frac{114}{6}$, *sūciṁ* III $\frac{224}{1}$ cfr. *Dhammapada* p. 287, *māyā* — *māyāya* VI $\frac{210}{24}$, *pitus satam* III $\frac{224}{24}$, *mātuc ca* IV $\frac{251}{21}$, *bhattr* *atthe* II $\frac{298}{15}$, *Bārāṇassatā* for *Bārāṇasiyām* II $\frac{222}{14}$ V $\frac{11}{2}$, *rukkbāse* III $\frac{222}{1}$, *dhanuggahāse* V $\frac{166}{29}$; *padasā*, *balasā*, *kāmasā* etc. III $\frac{107}{19}$, II $\frac{62}{9}$, VI $\frac{182}{14}$, are I suppose adverbial forms originating in the Sanskritic -cas. *Tvāṁmātarā* — *te mātarā* IV $\frac{22}{7}$.
5. In the conjugation: *ñāmī* — *jāñāmī* VI $\frac{22}{2}$, *pūrenti* — *pūriyanti* V $\frac{150}{19}$, *samearam* for *sāṁsarantā* I $\frac{14}{23, 2}$, *gantā* for *gantāro* V $\frac{270}{12}$, *bhātha* for *bhāyatha* I $\frac{26}{24}$, *hañchatī* IV $\frac{102}{9}$, *gañchisi*, V $\frac{163}{27}$, VI $\frac{22}{11}$, *āgañchum* IV $\frac{221}{19}$, *jānitaye* IV $\frac{163}{9}$, *jagghitāye* III $\frac{224}{16}$, *pnechitāye* V $\frac{107}{6}$, *khāditāye* V $\frac{22}{7}$, *kātave* V $\frac{212}{17}$, *padātave* I $\frac{122}{3}$, *nidhetave* III $\frac{17}{6}$, *gantave* IV $\frac{222}{1}$, *pamuttave* IV $\frac{207}{21}$, *padahitvāna* I $\frac{14}{2}$, *hātūna* IV $\frac{280}{17}$, *paribhuñjyāna* V $\frac{202}{26}$, *anumodiyānam* — *anumoditvā* V $\frac{147}{13}$, *adhiyānam* V $\frac{151}{9}$.
6. *Na-kāro* *upamāne*, *na* — *as*, like V $\frac{242}{19}$. A *as* affirmative particle: *abāpita* — *hāpita* V $\frac{152}{13}$, *adūsema* — *dussit' amha*

VI $\frac{142}{2}$, cfr. S. B. E. X, S. N. XI: apucchasi; accasara
— atisara IV $\frac{2}{12}$, vyavajanti V $\frac{27}{3}$.

That the *Atitavatthu* contains the oldest part of the book, is also clear when we look at the scenes of the tales.

In the *Atitavatthu*-tales the scene is laid:

428 times in Kāsirattha (Bārāṇasi)
25 — in Gandhāraraṭṭha (Takkasili)
9 — in Kururaṭṭha (Kampilla, Indapattanagara, Uttara-pañcālanagara)
7 — in Magadharattha (Rājagaha)
3 — in Sivirattha (Ariṭṭhapuranagara, Jetuttaranagara)
3 — in Kosalarattha (Sāvatthi, Sūkāla)
twice in Bharuraṭṭha
twice in Kāliṅgarattha (Dantapuranagara)
twice in Vaṁsaraṭṭha (Kosambi)
once in Sovirarattha (Roruvanagara)
once in Mahiheśakarattha (Sakulanagara)
once in Mallarattha (Kusāvatī)
once in Serivarattha
once in Tambapañnidipa
once in Avantirattha (Ujjent)
once in Videharattha (Mithilā)
once in Uttarāpatha
once in Himavanta (Chaddantadaha)
once in Kampillarattha (Uttarapañcālanagara) cfr. Kururaṭṭha
supra.

In the *Paccuppannavatthu*-tales the scene is laid:

428 times in the Kosala.
58 — in the Magadha.
4 — * in the Sākiya.
3 — in the Vaṁsa.
twice in the Licchavi.
twice in the Malla.
once in the Sumbha.
once in the Bhagga.

once in the Kāsi-
once in the Koliya-
once in the Videha-

In these two lists the following names are in common:

Kāsirattha	—	—	in the A. V. 428 times
Magadha-	—	—	in the P. V. 58
			in the A. V. 7
Videha-	—	—	in the P. V. once
			in the A. V. once
Malla-	—	—	in the P. V. twice
			in the A. V. once
Kosala-	—	—	in the P. V. 428 times
			in the A. V. 3 times
Vāmsa-	—	—	in the P. V. 3 times
			in the A. V. twice

But the following are only to be found in the P. V.:

Licchavi twice
Sākiya- 4 times
Sumbha- once
Bhagga- once
Koliya- once

and the following only in the A. V.:

Gandhāra- 25 times
Kuru- 9 times
Sivi- 3 times
Sovīra- once
Mahimāsaka- once
Seriva- once
Bharu- twice
Tambapanniḍīpa once
Kāliṅga- twice
Avanti- once
Uttarāpatha once
Himavanta once

That is to say: The tales of the Atitavatthu play mostly in the northern and western part of India, and the tales of the Paccuppannavatthu principally in the eastern India. In other words: the Atitavatthu is the oldest element of the Jātaka. This seems especially to be evident from the tales in which the Takkasilā is mentioned as a University-town to which young men resorted from Bārāṇasi and other easterly cities to study the three Vedas and acquire every sort of accomplishment under the guidance of a renowned master. (See the Index under Takkasilā).

The Paccuppannavatthu and the Atitavatthu together with the Veyyākarana and the Samodhāna then make up the Jātaka-Āṭhakathā (I $\frac{22}{25}$) that was translated into Singhalese with the exception of the verses which were left in the original Pāli; and this Singhalese Jātaka-Āṭhakathā has later been re-translated into Pāli under the name of Jātakassa Atthavāṇṇanā or Jātakass' Atthavāṇṇanā (see I $\frac{1}{20}$ 7, VI $\frac{204}{2}$, V $\frac{416}{4}$) which is the Jātaka that now lies before us and begins at page 2 of the first volume.

That the prosaic part of the Atitavatthu belongs to the old Jātaka is quite clear from the fact that the verses would be thoroughly unintelligible without it.

It may be doubted whether the Introductory Verses at p. 1, although they are to be found both in C and B, originally belong to the Jātakassa Atthavāṇṇanā, as they do not appear in S which has quite a different Introduction (see vol. IV) and only agrees with C and B from the beginning of p. 2: Sāpanāyām Jātakassa Atthavāṇṇanā. If we suppose that they are part of the J. A. then the author of it has been called upon by three persons viz. Atthadassī, Buddhamitta and Buddhadeva to write it.

II. But who is the Author? To be sure, we are told by the writer of the Gantha-Vāmsa (see Journal of the P. T. Soc. 1886 p. 59) that Buddhaghosa is the author, but on this you can scarcely rely. It is certain that Buddhaghosa has written Visuddhimagga, Sumañgalavilāsinī, Pāpañcasūdāni, Sā-

ratthappakāśini, Manorathapūraṇi and Samantapāśādikā, for this clearly appears from the Introductory Verses to these commentaries, but that he, besides these voluminous works, should have written six others equally large whose author he is supposed to be, is very incredible, especially if he only stayed three years in Ceylon, and was not barely a translator, but an independent writer.

Further, it is not granted either, that the Buddhamitta who is spoken of in the Introductory Verses of the Jātaka-Atthavaṇṇanā, is the same with the one that is mentioned in the Samantapāśādikā and the Pañcasūdanī, this one being more likely to be identical with the Buddhamitta that, according to Vasilief's Bouddhisme p. 218 lived „vers la neuf-centième année après la mort de Bouddha“ and consequently was a contemporary of Buddhaghosa. This last mentioned Buddhamitta, further, may be the same with the one who is mentioned as having, in the time of Kumāragupta, Samvat 126 erected a Statue of Buddha. (Cfr. Westergaard's Indiske Kejserhuse p. 108, and A. Cunningham's Archaeol. Survey of India X p. 7).

III. That the original Pāli Aṭṭhakathā (see Index) — Jātaka-Aṭṭhakathā (I ⁵²₂₀) which was translated into Singhalese, already has existed as a Book at the time when the Saṅgitikārakas made the above-mentioned transposition (see supra p. III) seems evident.

IV. The now existing Jātakassa Atthavaṇṇanā presents itself partly as a recast of the Jātaka-Aṭṭhakathā, an earlier arrangement of the stuff being kept formally but having in reality been altered, while several, formerly independent, Jātakas have been incorporated in others. We find namely that 12 (110, 111, 112, 170, 192, 350, 364, 452, 471, 500, 508, 517) from their original place have been transferred to 546 Mahā-Ummagga-, 2 (341, 464) to 537 Kupāla-, 1 (441) to 546 Viḍhura-, and 1 (470) to 535 Sudhābhōjana-; consequently, when we subtract these 16 from the current statement of 550, we only get 534, but formally there are 547 according to the older redaction. In this both C and B agree. It would be of interest to learn what position the Siamese Jātaka holds in regard to

C and B, if, on the whole, a complete copy nowadays exists in Siam.

V. The Buddhist Canon is mentioned in the Jātaka under three names: Tiṇi Piṭakāni, Piṭakattaya and Tepiṭaka Buddhavacana (see for these names the Index).

And if we can depend upon the statement in J. II ²²² of the following import:

„Tadā kira pañcasatā brāhmaṇā tiṇatām pāṇḍū sāsane pabbajitvā Tiṇi Piṭakāni uggaphitvā māṇamadamattā hutvā ‘Sammāsambuddho pi Tiṇi’ eva Piṭakāni jānāti, mayam pi tāni jānāma, evam̄ sante kiñc tassa ombehi nānākarapan̄ ti Buddhupatthānam̄ na gacchanti i. e.

„At that time five hundred Brāhmaṇas who were perfect in the three Vedas, and had embraced the doctrine (of the Buddha) and acquired the three Piṭakas, were seized with the madness of pride and said: „Sammāsambuddha, to be sure, knows the three Piṭakas, but we too know them, in what then consists the difference between him and us², so thinking they do not go and serve Buddha, then the Tipiṭaka must have existed at the time of Gotama Buddha, and G. B. would consequently, like his antagonist Devadatta (II ²²²), have been Tipiṭaka-dhara, one who knows the three Piṭakas. Compare with this J. I ¹¹⁰, II ²⁴²: „āvuso Devadatta, Sammāsambuddho tuyhañū ācariyo, tvañ S-sambuddham̄ nissāya Tiṇi Piṭakāni uggaphi²; and the beginning of the Commentary to Dhammapada vv. 19—20: Bahum pi ce ti. Imāñ dhammadesanāñ Satthā Jetavane viharanto dve sahāyake ārabbha kāthesi. Sāvatthivāsino hi dve kulaputtā nañ sahāya (pahāya?) vihāram̄ gantvā Satthu dhammadesanāñ sutvā kāme pahāya sāsane urañ datvā pabbajitā pañcavassīñ ācariyaupajjhāyānañ santike vasiitvā Satthārañ upasāmikamitvā sāsane dhurāñ pucchitvā vipassanādhurañ ca ganthadhurañ ca vitthārato sutvā eko tāva „nahām bhante mahallakakāle pabbajito na sakkhissāmi ganthadhurañ pūretum̄ vipassanādhurañ pana pūressāmiti“ yāva ārahattā vipassanāñ kathāpetvā ghaṭento vāyamanto saha pañcambhidāhi arabattam̄ pāpuṇi, itaro „ahañ

gānthaḍubrām pūressāmiti² anukkamena. Tepiṭakaṁ Buddhavacaṇam uggāṇhitvā gatagatathāne dhammaṁ kathesi ... „kim pana tumbehi tassa santike gahitaṁ, kim Dīghanikāyādiſu aūñatāro nikāyo, Tisso Piṭakesu ekaṁ piṭakan” ti vatvā catuppadikam pi gāthān na jānāti etc. Mark further Alwis' quotation from Vibhanga ātuvā in his Introd. to Kachchāyana's Grammar p. V: Sammāsambuddho pi tepiṭakan Buddhavachanan Tantin āropento Māgadhibhāṣāyeva āropesi 'Buddha who rendered his (?) tepiṭaka words into Tanti (or tantra or doctrines) did so by means of the Māgadhi language'.

That the Tipiṭaka has existed before Gotama Buddha, even long before at the time of Konḍañña-Buddha, would also result from the Nidānakathā I $\frac{20}{10}$, where we are told that the king Vijitāvin mastered the three Piṭakas; likewise from I $\frac{41}{1} \frac{42}{15}$ and IV $\frac{27}{7}$. So it will be understood how we already in the Atītāvatthu (II $\frac{167}{2}$) occasionally meet with the formula: appamāṇo Buddho, appamāṇo Dhammo, appamāṇo Saṅgho, this Buddha being of course the Buddha of the time and not Gotama Buddha.

And perhaps in time we may find out that several of the anterior, so-called mythical, Buddhas have been real historical persons; one of them at least has proved to be so, since a stūpa was erected to him, and Asoka worshipped before it and restored it. (See Bühler in the Academy 1895. 27. April p. 360). On the whole, I think we must admit that such a complicated system as that of Gotama Buddha's is scarcely one man's work, but must indeed have had its forerunners. And that a large old poetic literature in Pāli has existed before Gotama Buddha is proved by the many identical fragments of verses that recur in different Jātakas, in fact in all Pāli books, and seem to have been common property at the time: compare below Dr. Andersen's List of Parallel Verses.

VI. In the Jātakas to write is called likh. Lekha means a streak, a line, writing, and the Indians wrote on a pañña or a paṭṭa. An epistle is called pañña, and a letter akkhara. Examples: imāñū gāthān panne likhītvā II $\frac{113}{22}$, IV $\frac{52}{17}$; tena hi likhathā 'ti suvannapatte likhāpesi II $\frac{517}{22}$, IV $\frac{5}{20} \frac{468}{18}$; jātihiñ-

gulakena bhittiyā akkharāni likhitvā V $\frac{118}{9}$ $\frac{487}{94}$, IV $\frac{222}{26}$; paññā-
kārena saddhūm paññāni pabiniṁsu V $\frac{438}{14}$; pāśūne lekhānī kha-
nanto V $\frac{149}{18}$ $\frac{118}{8}$ $\frac{487}{94}$.

Lipi that appears in the inscriptions of Asoka, is not to be found in the Jātaka and is no doubt a loan from the Persians.

I cannot conclude this Postscriptum without especially thanking the Berlin Academy of Sciences for its repeated liberality in granting a sum towards the printing of this last volume of the Jātaka.

Finally I have to thank Mr. P. C. Madsen, the compositor, for the care and attention with which he for the space of twenty years has worked at this not very easy task.

Kopenhagen 20. February 1897.

V. Fausbøll.

PREFACE.

On beginning this Index to the Jātakas, four years ago, it was first my intention to give an index of both names and matter. But I have altered this plan since the appearance of the English translation published by Prof. Cowell. In this translation we have not only a short account of the contents of the tales, but a complete index has been held in prospect, when the work is finished. I have therefore particularly confined my work to proper names and Gāthās. In reality I think that indexes to proper names and verses in Pāli literature are at present of much greater consequence than a new Pāli Dictionary. Prof. E. Müller's Index of proper names published in J. P. T. S. is, it is true, of great importance, and I have myself derived much benefit from it, but it is clear that after a space of nine years it cannot longer be satisfactory. I therefore hope that the present index will be a considerable step forward. My plan has been to collect all places where the names occur. How far I have been fortunate in this respect, the use of the book will show. The names are arranged alphabetically according to the Pāli Alphabet, and the words of the text itself are everywhere, as far as possible, employed in the explanations; my own additions are marked (—). The index refers to the six volumes marked I—VI, and each place is indicated page and line. Only quotations from Nidānakathā are separately designated by the letter N. In accordance with the now published edition I have tried to introduce a further denotion as to whether the quotations are

from the Jātaka-text itself, from the frame story, or the commentary, whereas the quotations from the commentary are marked with (—) enclosing the number of line, whilst quotations from the principal text are marked with *. I admit that it would have been of interest to have had a special mark for all quotations from the verses, but the fear of making the whole too complicated has prevented me doing so. Beside the proper names are added all names of tales¹⁾ or portions of the work and titles of other Pāli works quoted. Amongst the number of references to passages in the Jātaka itself, many of course are incorrect, in such cases I have exerted myself to point out the one really meant. I will here merely give an example: Vol. IV 360.24 we have the following quotation „Aṭṭhanipāṭe Sucirajātaka“. There is however no tale with this title in the whole Jātaka. The only way of finding out what is referred to is the word „asadisa-dānam“, which shortly mentions the subject of the introductory tale. Thereby is found in Aṭṭhanipāṭa Ādittajātaka, and attention is directed besides to Jāt. (499), where it is clear the same quotation appears again in the form of „Aṭṭhanipāṭe Sovirajātaka“. Neither is there any Sovirajātaka, but when one gets accustomed to the different ways in which the tales have come by their names in the last redaction of the text, it is easy to be seen that the name Sovirajātaka must be the right reading, as Ādittajātaka begins just with the words „atīte Soviraraṭṭhe“. Sucira must therefore be a misscript for Sovira. Vidītra-jāt. (Cod. B) is doubtless Vidhūra-jāt. or another name for Dhūma-kārijāt. (413). Here is consequently a confounding of the Atītavatthu and the Paccuppanna-vatthu. On the other hand the Birman variation of Sovira IV 401 is Sivira (cfr. III 470 Sivirāṭhe B), which also implies that Sucira is a perversion.

The importance of having the words of the Paccuppannavatthu, pointing out the subject of the tale, included in the index, may thus be seen; I have therefore unhesitatingly introduced them in alphabetical order with the proper names, for it is practical to

¹⁾ The numbers of the tales are always marked with (—).

have as much as possible in one list, and several of them are proper names.

The titles of the stories are in most cases formed in either of the following ways: 1) the Jātaka is called after the hero, generally Bodhisatta, but also sometimes after some other person taking part in the tale, 2) the title can be formed according to the first Gāthā, but in certain cases after the prose beginning. The same methods may be seen in the titles of the Jātakas that are preserved in the Bharhut-Inscriptions. For instance that Mahāummagga-jātaka is called Yavamajhakiyā, agrees very well with our text, that VI 331,1 is as follows: „Mithilāyām . . . pācīnayavamajhake Sirivaddhako nāma seṭṭhi ahosi“. Ruru-jāt, is named after Bo, in the text, but on the Stūpa we find Miga-jāt, after the first Gāthā. Jāt, (62) is, as we know, likewise named on the Stūpa after the opening words in the first Gāthā: yaṁ brāhmaṇo etc. Nacca-jāt, is named after an important occurrence in the tale (the peacock's dance), but the Stūpa has Hārīsa-jāt, after Bo. At the beginning of Bhallātiyā-jāt, (504) prose and verse are much the same: Bhallātiyo nāma ahosi rājā; the Stūpa here has Kinnara-jāt. This seems to infer that we cannot from the titles draw any direct conclusion as to the original form of the tales. I do not think it right to assert, that the Jātakas have originally only existed in metre. As these tales have been represented at an early period under the form of reliefs, they must have been widely circulated and well known, and have doubtless also been early narrated in prose. That great parts of the present redaction are selected from longer poems in narrative style, there is little reason to doubt, but at the time they were first related as Jatākas (i. e. stories of Buddha's earlier existences), they may very well have been somewhat in their present shape. For closer examination of such problems it is therefore of importance to have a list of all the verses that occur in more than one place. This I have striven to do in Index III, which not only contains an alphabetical list of the beginnings of those Gāthās that are to be found repeated in their entire length, but also several recurring parts

of Gāthās, as far as I can make out¹). Prof. Franke's opinion²) of the verses in the Jāt. seems to be confirmed here in several points. A good example of this is given in the verses in Jāt. (262) and (263) which we find in succession vol. IV 471 (cfr. V 451). Still I do not think that we can safely admit a poetical „Ur-Jātaka“, even if we allow that the prose in the Atitavatthu on the whole shews evidence of editorship. I shall not however enter closer into the question here; what has been most important to me was that this index should follow as quickly as possible on the completion of the text, and I hope it may deserve some appreciation and a lenient criticism of its deficiencies that it is now, in less than a year's time, presented to the public. One result of the hasty preparation, for which I beg indulgence, is the rather long list of additions and corrections.

In reference to Index I I would further remark that, as it first of all is an index to the present edition, I have, from principle, not voluntarily corrected the text which is given by the editor; the corrections I have ventured to make are therefore few. I here mention a couple of examples of incorrect names. Vol. IV 343 speaks of two Theras Mantidatta and Dhanugabatissa. These names can be shortened to Datta and Tissa, which may be seen from II 403, where the same tale occurs; but instead of Datta the Singhalese text has Utta. This last mentioned name is undoubtedly false, as B has the form Datta, and the signs for „u“ and „da“, in Singhalese might easily be mistaken. In accordance with this I have also understood „mitto“ and „datto“ IV 478,27 as proper names of undefined persons. I avail myself of the opportunity here offered, of correcting a mistake which unfortunately has crept into Chalmer's translation of Vol. I p. 230. The Pāli Text (Jāt. I 391,21) has the following: „Sāriputtāthero Nālagāmake jāto varake pari-

¹ I have prepared a complete index of all the verses, but have refrained from printing the whole of it, as it would be too voluminous; still I hope to be able, on another occasion, to prepare an index of the parallel verses in the Jātaka & the rest of Pāli literature.

² Anzeige von Gurupūjakāmudi, Bezz. Beitr. 1897 p. 291 ff.

nibbāyi", which is rendered: "The Elder S., who was born in Nāla village, died at Varaka". Here, a town of the name of Varaka figures, but it is a delusion. The mistake is brought about through an insignificant misprint: it ought to be "nājātavaraka", as in V 125.21 where the same passage occurs. The word is formed of jāta + ovaraka (birth-room, cfr. jātabhūmi), and the passage is to be translated thus: "S. died in Nālagāmaka in the same room, he was born in".

Of deviating readings I have taken several, as far as they appeared to me to be of importance, particularly the more uncommon names. On the other hand I have left out the number of epithets Bodhisatta, Mahāsatta, Tathāgatha etc., as they seem to me unnecessary; still I have in the article Bodhisatta given an alphabetical list of all his names and existences. I have adopted a simpler method with the names Bārāṇasi and Brahma-datta, merely mentioning vol. & page. In solitary cases (f. ex. Vedā) I have only selected a few places and notified this by adding "etc."

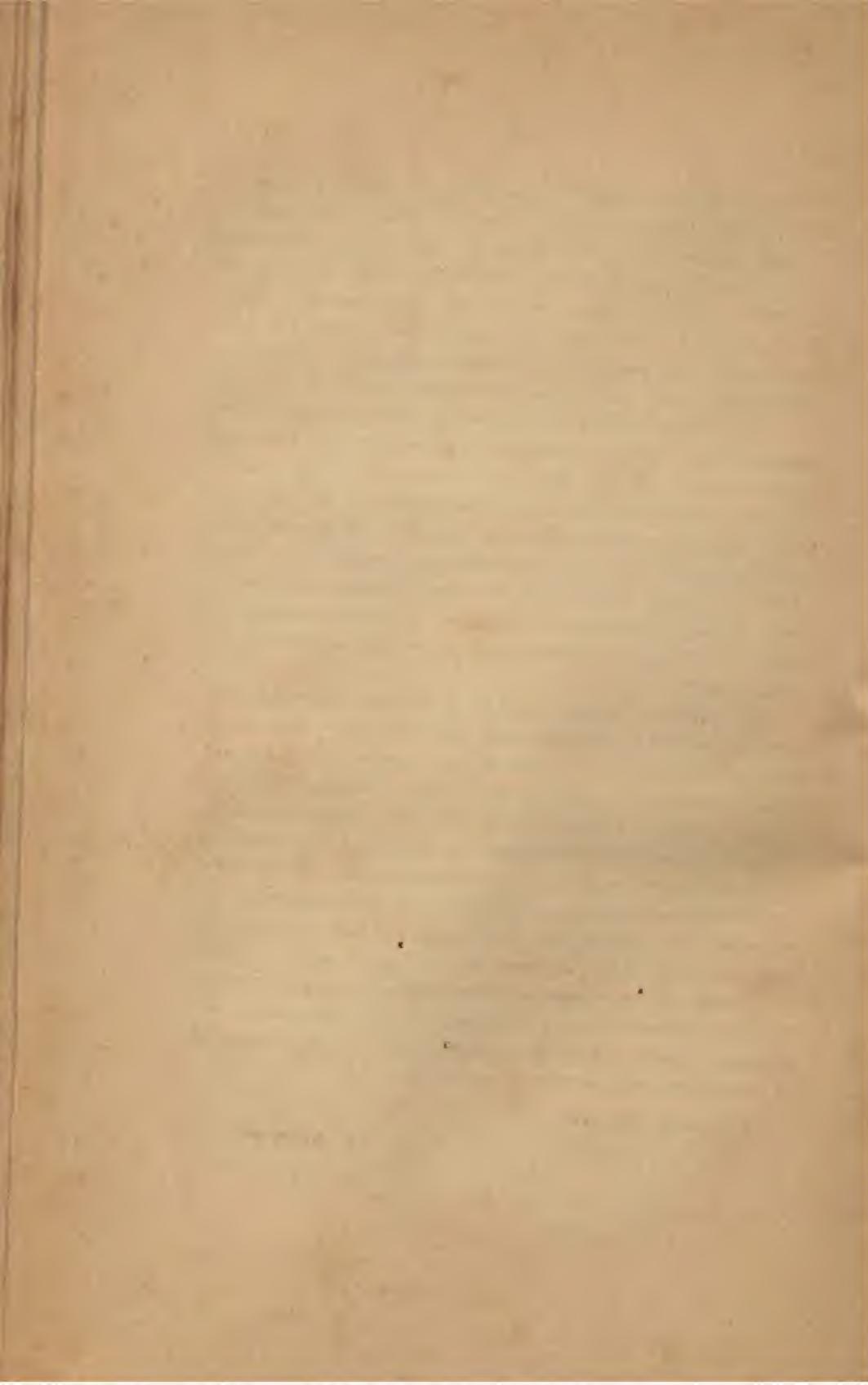
The editor has in many instances in the text and notes added parallels from other works (especially Dhammapada). These quotations are, although not exhaustive, still of great importance, and I have considered it useful to give a list of them in Index IV.

In conclusion I wish to thank Prof. Fausbøll, my teacher and guide of many years standing, in grateful acknowledgement of the aid he has rendered me throughout the whole of my work. Our deceased countryman V. Trenckner also deserves to be mentioned here: his copy of the printed text and his transcript have, in not a few places, been of much use to me.

I must address a special acknowledgement to the Directors of the Carlsberg Fund, who munificently, have granted me pecuniary support, which has enabled me to devote so much of my beforehand fully occupied time to this work.

Kopenhagen, May 1897.

D. Andersen.

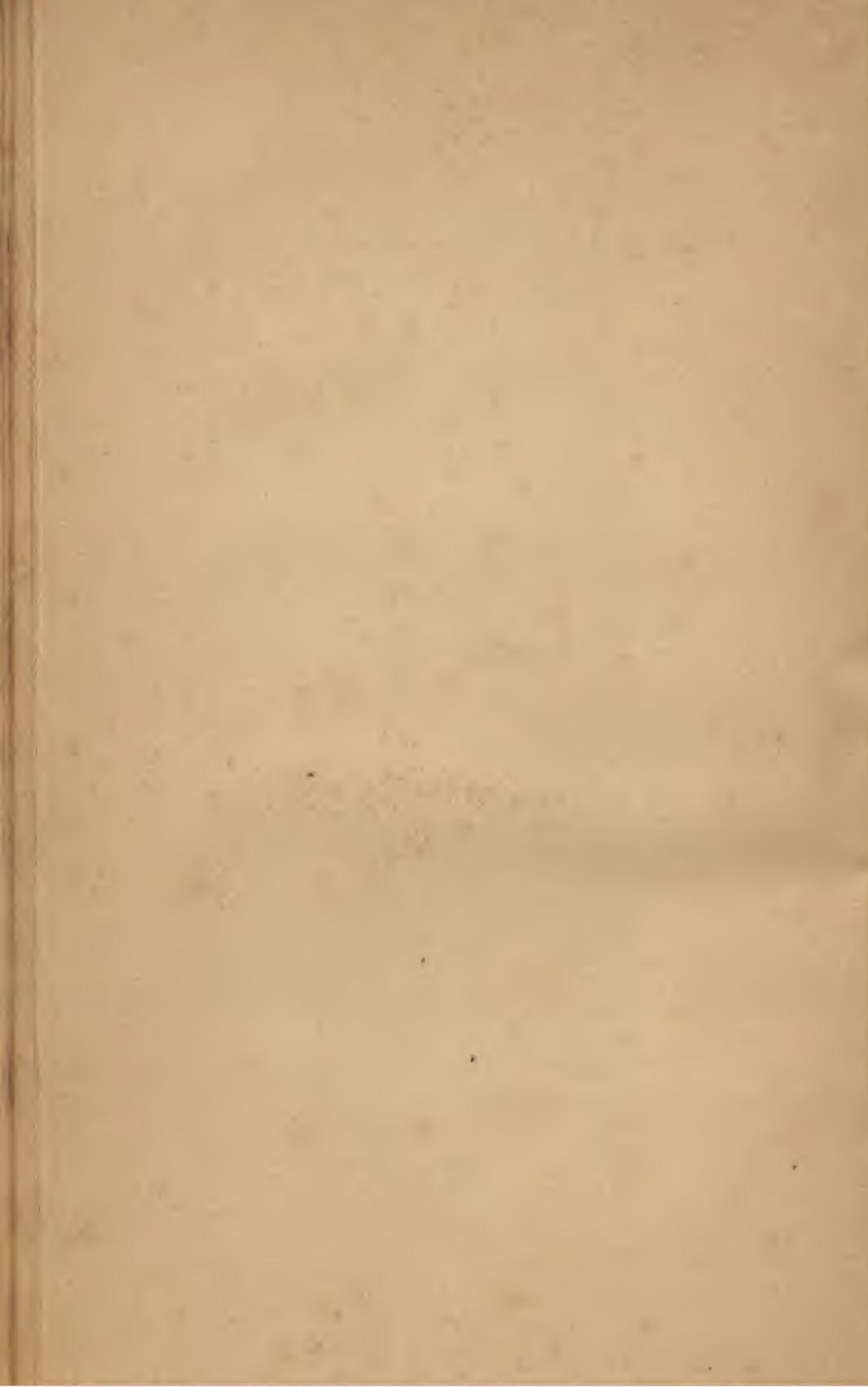


I

INDEX

OF

PROPER NAMES AND TITLES.



A.

Akataññu-jātaka (90) I 377—79. — III 196,4.
Akaniṣṭhabhavana III 487,1.
akālarāvī bhikkhu I 435,20.
Akālarāvī-jātaka (119) I 435—36.
Akitti, isi VI 99,29*.
Akitti, brāhmaṇo (— Bodhisatto) N 45,13. IV 237,6*. 242,24.
Akitti-jātaka (480) IV 236—42. — V 241 (20).
Akittittha IV 237,26*.
Akittidvāra, Bārāṇasīyam IV 237,25*.
Akkha-khaṇḍa, Viḍhurapāṇḍita-jātaka VI 286,8.
aggasāvakā, dve III 191,4.
Aggālava (Aggālava), cetiyam Ājavinagaram nissāya I 160,21.
— II 282,15. 25. — III 78,23. 351,28.
Aggi Bhagavā I 285,18*. 494*,11. 13. 14. 20. 22. 24. Aggideva
VI 202,21* (25. 29).
Aggika-jātaka (129) I 461—62.
Aggika Bhāradvāja, sigālo I 462*,8. 17. 21.
aggijuhanam II 43,10.
Aggidatta, brāhmaṇo pitā Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,25.
Aggideva, Devagabbhāya putto pañcamo IV 81,6*.
Aggimāli, samuddo IV 139,25*. Aggimāli IV 140,2*.
Aṅkura, Devagabbhāya putto dasamo IV 81,7*. 84*,4. 8.
Aṅga, rājā Aṅgarāṭhe IV 454*,10. 14. 15. 16. 28. — V 316,13*.
— VI 271,29. 272 (9).

Aṅga, Bārāṇasi-rājā VI 203,14* (21).
 Aṅga-ratṭha N 87,12. — II 211*,1. 15. — IV 454*,10. 11. 13. —
 V 316,12*. — VI 256,8. 317 (1). — Aṅgā V 317,23*. —
 VI 274,1* (5).
 Aṅgati (Aṅgati), rājā Mithilāyām Videharaṭṭhe VI 220,28*.
 221,11. 222,16. 223 (5). 229,8. 230,10. 232,31. 233(1). 239 (25).
 241,11. 242,26 (30).
 Aṅgirasa, tāpaso, isi V 135,24*. VI 99,29* (32). — Aṅgirasa
 Gotama.
 Aṅgirasa Gotama (isi) V 144,1*. 145 (7).
 Aṅguttaraṭṭhakathā I 131 (29).
 Aṅgulimāla, thero I 275,30. — III 330,8. — IV 180,22. — V 36,5.
 456,18. 25. 511,19. 20. — VI 329,24 (coro).
 Aṅgulimāla-sutta-vappanā V 456,20.
 Aciravati, nadī I 418,8. — II 96,5. 366,2. — III 137,8. 228,8.
 — IV 167,8. 21. 168,4.
 Accimukhi (Accimukkhi), Bhūridattassa (Bodhisattassa) ve-
 mātikabhaṇḍī VI 190,20*. 195*,1. 4. 6. 196,16*. 219,25.
 Accuta, tāpaso, isi VI 532,2 (7). 9 (10). 12. 540,16*. 593,26.
 Accuta, setṭhi N 94,16.
 Accutavāraṇadanta, batthi Bārāṇasirañño VI 135,20*.
 Ajapāla, purohitaputto IV 476,8*. 482,9*. 491,4.
 Ajapālanigrodha N 16,9. 78,11. 81,5. — I 469,15.
 Ajātasattu, putto Bimbisārassa Magadharāñño I 185,27. 28.
 186,20. 508,10. 510,5. 11. 511,17. — II 237,17. 19. 23. 27.
 239,18. 242,21. 403,16. 17. 19. 21. 404,11. 19. 23. — III 121,17.
 122,7. 215,15. 406,1. 536,24. — IV 343,1—3. 15. 18. 23. 27.
 — V 261,33. 262,30. 277,5. — VI 129,22. — Ajātasattussa
 asantapaggaho I 508,10. — °pitugbātakammañ V 261,33. —
 Ajātasattu-mātā II 237,20 (cf. Kosaladevi).
 Ajita, brāhmaṇo (Bodhisatto) N 35,16.
 Ajita-Kesakambali, dīṭṭhigatiko V 246,11. Ajitakesakam-
 bala I 509,13.

Ajivaka (purisanāma) I 402,27*. 403,14*.

Ajunnā, Devagabbhāya putto sattamo IV 81,7*.

Ajunnā, Pañdūrājaputto V 135,24*. 143*,12, 27. — V 424,20. 426 (10, 31, 36). 427 (15). — Kekakādhipa V 267,5*. — Ajunavattu V 119 (15).

Ajunnā-rukka, bodhi Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,6.

Ajjhohāra, mahāmaccho V 462,17*.

Añjanadevī, dhītā Devagabbhāya IV 80,21*. 84,3*. 88,13*. 89,11*.

Añjanā-pabbata V 133,22*. 415,23.

Añjanavana, Sāketam nissāya I 308,25. 309,10. — III 270,21*.

Añjanavasabha, mañgalahatthi Dhanañjayassa Koravyarañño II 368,12*.

aññatitthiyā (cfr. titthiya-) III 74,19.

Aññākonḍāñña-thera N 82,11. (cfr. Konḍāñña brāhmaṇa).

atthā varā Visākhāya IV 314,20.

Atthaka, rājā V 135,21*. 137,3*. 149,30*. 150 (2). — VI 99,10*. 251,14. (27).

Atthakathā N 44,1. 66,32. — I 345 (15). 488, (29). — II 241 (17). 294 (9). 299 (5). 334 (15). 395 (10). — V 95 (7). — VI 36 (20). 279 (29). sesatthakathā N 62,22.

Atthā-nipāta III 422—482. — I 153,24. — II 113,14. — IV 360,24. 401,12.

Atthasadda-jātaka (418) III 428—434.

Atthāna-jātaka (425) III 474—478.

Atthisena, Bārāṇasi-brāhmaṇo (— Bodhisatto) III 352*,5. 22,28. 353 (2, 27). 354 (6). 355,19.

Atthisena-jātaka (403) III 351—355.

Adhamāsakarāja III 449*,6. 8. 11. 454,3. — IV 174 (9).

Adha-vagga III 211—227.

Añimandavya, tāpaso (— Mandavya) IV 30*,18. 24. 37,1.

Añdabhatta-jātaka (62) I 289—295.

Atideva, brāhmaṇo (— Bodhisatto) N 35,3.

Atipaññita, kūṭavānijo I 404*, 21, 24—26, 28, 29, 405*, 1, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, (18, 19).

Atimuttaka-susāna, Bārāṇasiyam IV 28,²²*

Atula, nāgarājā (— Bodhisatto) N 34, 20, 41, 12.

Atula, ambarukkho IV 324*, 13, 14.

Attadānḍa-sutta V 413, 23, 414, 23.

Atthakāma-vagga I 234—261.

atthakusalo putto I 366, 3.

Atthadassi-thera N 1, 14.

Atthadassi-Buddha N 38, 27, 39, 9, 19, 44, 9.

Atthassadvāra-jātaka (84) I 366—367.

Adinasattu V 26 (8) — Alinasattu.

Adhanapāli (purisanāma) I 403*, 5, 15.

Adhamma, devaputto kāmāvacaraloke (— Devadatto) IV 100, 23*, 101*, 3, 7—9, 15, 24, 102*, 6, 9, 11, (16, 26), 103*, 2 (11, 18, 26, 27), 104, 6. Adhammayāna, ratho Adhammassa IV 101, 19*, 102 (17).

Adhogañgā II 283, 18*, 329, 19*, — V 3, 4*.

Anattalakkhaṇa-sutta IV 180, 14. — Anattalakkhaṇa-sutta N 82, 18.

Ananusociya-jātaka (328) III 92—97.

Anantaraṇeyyāla, Vidhurapandita-jātaka VI 304, 10.

Anabbirati-jātaka a) (65) I 301—2. — b) (185) II 99—101.

Anāthapindika, seṭṭhi Sāvatthiyam, N 77, 5, 92, 14, 93, 10, 94, 5, 7, 23. — I 95, 9, 17, 96, 5, 11, 97, 27, 105 (16), 217, 8, 226,²², 229, 20, 230, 27, 231, 13, 24, 248, 18, 251, 21, 252, 3, 268, 22, 25, 364, 3, 4, 14, 377, 15, 19, 25, 28, 378, 3, 412, 35, 441, 4, 7, 11. — II 286, 27, 347, 8, 8, 12, 410, 28, 411, 3, 415, 1, 431, 4, 11. — III 119, 1, 4, 128, 20, 22, 141, 22, 196, 2, 257, 3, 7, 435, 2, 24, 25. — IV 144, 7, 11, 188, 20, 228, 10, 25, 229, 4, 9, 10. — VI 15 (9). — Culla-Anāthapindika (I 148, 4. — II 287, 1. — III 520, 6. — Anāthapindikassa dāsī Rohinī nāma I 248, 13.

— °dāsi III 435,2. — °oiechayamitto I 441,4. — °bhāgi-
neyyo II 437,4. — °mitto Kālakappo nāma I 364,3.

Aññithigandha-kumāra, putto Bārāṇasirañño (— Bodhisatto)
II 329,2*. 331,9. — IV 469,3*. 472 (8). 473,9.

Animisa-cetiya N 77,31.

Anukevatṭa, brāhmaṇo, VI 406,8*. 407,29*. 408*,3. 9. 29.
409,1. 23.

Anujjā, bhariyā Viḍhurapañditassa, VI 290,11* (15).

Anutīracārin, udde, III 333*,19. 25. 334,21*. 335, (1).

Anurādha-pura V 254 (21).

Anuruddha-thera N 30,14. — I 140,7. — II 93,23. 125,8.
257,10. — III 147,15. 469,21. 494,19. 496,21. — IV 14,21.
242,24. 288,21. 314,20. 332,22. 360,20. 412,23. 491,4. —
V 67,24. 151,29. 412,10. 511,22. — VI 95,9. 129,15. 329,17.
593,27.

Anulā, aggasāvikā Kassapa-Buddhassa N 43,23.

Anusāsika-jātaka (115) I 428—430.

anusāsika-bhikkhuni I 428,18.

Anusāsikā, candā sakuṇikā I 429*,17. 22. 430,6.

Anusissa, tāpaso, jetṭhantevāsiko Sārabhañgassa (Bodhi-
sattassa), III 463,19*. 469,22. — V 133,11*. 134,3*. 136,19*.
138*,4. 23. 139,12*. 140*,1. 12. 151,9.

Anūnanāma (— Puṇṇako yakkho) VI 273,30*.

Anūpiya, ambavānaṁ N 65,29. — I 140,8.

Anūpiya, nagaram I 140,2. 9. •

anesanā II 82,3.

Anotatta-daha, mabāsaro Himavante N 50,14. 80,15. — I
232,6*. — II 92,26. — III 257*,22—23. 264,19*. 379,18*. — IV
213,5*. 368,14*. 379,20*. 497 (31). — V 314,20*. 320,10*.
321 (20). 27*. 324 (13). 392,22*. 415,25. — VI 432,21*.

Anopama, nagaram, Vesabhu-Buddhassa N 42,11.

Anoma, upatthāko Sobhita-Buddhassa N 35,21. — aggasāvako
Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,5.

Anoma, nagaram Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 39,8.

Anomadassi-Buddha N 35,27. 36,8. 10. 44,6.

Anomā, mātā Nārada-Buddhassa N 37,6.

Anomā, nadi N 64,12. 20. — IV 119,19.

Anta-jātaka (295) II 440—441.

Andhakavēnu, dāso Devagabbhāya, sāmiko Nandagopāya IV 79,20*. 81,12*.

Andhakavēnu-dāsaputtā, dasa bhātikā puttā Devagabbhāya IV 81*,8. 12. — V 18,7*. 19 (29). — Andhakavēnuyo V 267,12*.

Andhapura, nagaram I 111,8*.

Apacara — Upacara-rāja (pathamakappe) Cetiyaraṭṭhe Sotthivatinagare III 454,18*.

apaccavekkhitaparibhogo I 379,7.

Apāṇṇaka-jātaka (1) I 95—106. — N 1,8. — IV 282,20.

apāṇṇaka-dhamminadesanā I 95,6. 104,5. 106,3.

Apāṇṇaka-vagga I 95—142.

Apānthaka (purisanāma) I 403*,11. 16.

Aparagoyāna-dīpa VI 279 (8). (cfr. Goyāniyā).

Aparapṇa, gjjho (— Bodhisatto) III 255,9*. 256,12. 20.

aparissāvanako bhikkhu I 198,10—22.

Apāyimha-vagga I 360—379.

Appacintin, maecho I 427*,9. 16. 428,1. 9.

Appamādovāda V 66 (28).

Abbhantara-jātaka (281) II 392—400. — II 433,5.

Abbhantara-vagga II 392—430.

Abhaya, upaṭṭhāko Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39,15.

Abhaya-mahārāja II 414 (10).

Abhayamkara, hatthi VI 135,28*.

Abhīnha-jātaka (27) I 188—190.

Abhidhamma-kathā IV 265,19.

Abhidhamma-pitaka N 78,4.

Abhibhū, aggasāvako Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41,30.

Abhimārapayojanā I 142,18.
 amaco Kosala-rāñño I 354,16. — II 400,7. — III 168,11.
 Amata-mahānibbāna N 3,24. — II 130,3. — Amata-ahānibbāna-talāka, Amata-nibbāna-mahātalāka N 4,20.
 Amata-tala-nibbāna N 4,22—23.
 Amara-nagara N 2,33. 3,2. 6,10.
 Amaravatī, nagaram N 2,14. 32. 3,15.
 Amarā-devī, purāṇasēṭṭhikulassa dhītā, VI 364*,10. 24. 365,7*. 366*,8. 9. 21. 27. 368*,6. 9. 27. 369*,25. 30. 372,24*. 392,22*. 478,12*.
 Amarā-devī-pañha (112) I 424,19—21.
 Amitā, aggasāvikā Padumottara-Buddhassa N 37,22.
 Amitatāpanā, brāhmaṇa-dhītā, bhariyā Jūjakassa VI 521,13—14*. 18*. 22. 524,30*. 593,20.
 Amba-jātaka a) (124) I 449—451. — b) (474) IV 200—207.
 ambagopaka-thero III 137,3.
 Ambacora-jātaka (344) III 137—129.
 Ambatṭha (māṇavo?) VI 478,17*. — Ambatṭha-kula III 413,19*. 414 (1).
 Ambatṭhavessā (plur.) IV 363,21*. 366 (18).
 ambarasadānaṁ Bimbādevītheriyā II 392,11.
 Ayakūṭa-jātaka (347) III 145—147.
 Ayoghara-jātaka (510) IV 491—499.
 Ayoghara-pandita, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (— Bodhisatto) N 45,28. — IV 490,27. 492,12*. 499,24. — Ayoghara-samāgama VI 30,8.
 Ayojjhana-nagara IV 82,22*.
 Ayyakākālaka, go (— Bodhisatto) I 194,10*. 196,14.
 Araka, saṭṭhā, isi (— Bodhisatto) N 46,5. — II 61,10*. 62,20.
 Araka-jātaka (169) II 60—62.
 Arañjaragiri, pabbato Majjhimadese III 463*,21. 22. — V 134,2*. — VI 514,8*. (Ārañjara VI 493,20*. (22).)
 araññakutikā Rājagaham nissāya, Mahāmoggallāñassā III 33,10. — °Mahākassapassa III 71,6.

Arañña-jātaka (348) III 147—149.
 Arañña-vagga II 354—392.
 Arati, dhitā Mārassa N 78,29. — I 469,17.
 Arāham Sugato (— Buddho) N 79,32.
 Ariṭṭha, putto Dhataratthassa nāgarañño, VI 168*, 2. 4. 5. 10.
 189,22*. 27. 190*, 21. 22. 204,28*. 205*, 18. 23. 26. 206,2*.
 208,25*. 210 (9. 25). 212,10*. 215 (8. 25). 216 (34). — (cfr.
 Kāṇariṭṭha.)
 Ariṭṭhajanaka, putto Mahājanaka-rañño, rājā Mithilāyam,
 VI 30*, 21. 23. 32,26*. 33,26*. 42,21*.
 Ariṭṭhapura, nagaram Siviratthe IV 401,27*. — V 210,18*.
 212,26*. — VI 419 (11). 27*.
 Arindama, Bārāṇasirājā putto Magadhabarañño (— Bodhisatto)
 N 41,25. — III 489 (24) (Arindamaka). — V 247*, 8. 20. 248,9*.
 249,15*. 251 (29). 252,12*. 255,7*. 261,29.
 Arindama, Kāsirājā V 380,14*. (19).
 ariyasāvako Kassapabuddhakāle II 111,18*.
 Arupa, khattiyo pitā Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41,29.
 Aruṇarāja (— Assaka-rāja) III 3,24*, 26. 4 (1).
 Arunavati, nagaram Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41,29.
 Arūpabhava N 55,4.
 Alakkhi V 114 (24).
 Alambusa-jātaka (523) V 152—161. — V 193,11*.
 Alambusā accharā V 152,28*. 153,8. (8). 10. 17*. 26*. 154,17*. 30.
 157,14*. 22*. 28. 159 (8). 20*. 160,16*. 20. 161,17.
 alasabhikkhu III 139,21.
 Alāta, amacco Āṅgatissa rañño (— Devadatto) VI 221,3*. 32.
 222,4. 22. 26. (30). 223 (7). 227,5. (13). 25. 228,17. 19. 233,23.
 (20—31). 234,30. 32. 235 (7). 237 (15). 255,6. — Alātaka VI
 221,16. 230,14.
 Añāra, see: Āñāra.
 Alinacitta, putto Bārāṇasirājño, rājā (— Bodhisatto) II 21,17*.
 22,18*. 22. 23 (1). 23.

Alinacitta-jātaka (156) II 17—23.

Alinasattu-kumāra, putto Jayaddisarañño Uttarapañcālava-
gare (— Bodhisatto) N 45,22. — V 22,5*. 26,2. (7). 29,7. (29)
(Ālinasatta). 30 (1). 35,5 (Alinasatta). 36,6.

Avanti-mahārāja, Ujjeniyām IV 390,14*.

Avanti-rattha, Dakkhināpathē III 463,16*. — IV 390,14*.
397 (27). — V 133,24*. 318 (6). — Avantisu IV 397,5*.

Avavādakā, Licchavi-dārikā paribbājikā III 1,14.

Avāriya-jātaka (376) III 228—232.

Avāriya-pitā, nāviko III 230,1*. 8. (11). — Avāriyā, tassa
dhitā 230 (11).

Avāriya-vagga III 228—274.

Avidūrenidāna N 47—77. — N 2,1. 9.

Avīci, mahā-nirayo N 70,2. 6. 18. — I 96,21. 232,17*. 322,4*.
366,8. — III 42,20*. 243 (30). 454,9. 459,30*. 460 (50). 12*. 15*.
— IV 100,21. 103,8*. 142,4*. 158,20. 28. 29. 189,6. 7. 200,7.
— V 87,18*. 144,5*. 145 (28). 271 (12). 502,13*. — VI
354,16*. 398 (32). — Avīci-nirayasantāpa VI 8,20*.

Asamīkiya-jātaka (76) I 332—334.

Asadisa-kumāra, putto Bārāṇasirāñño (— Bodhisatto) II 87*,3.
11. 17. 90*,6. 16. 91,1. 4. (8). 92,2.

Asadisa-jātaka (181) II 86—92.

asadisa-dānam III 469,25. — IV 360,23. 401,11.

Asadisa-vagga II 86—113.

asaddahanām IV 50,7. •

Asanarukkha, bodhi Tissa-Buddhassa N 40,25.

asantapaggaho Ajātasattussa rañño I 508,10.

Asama, aggasāvako Sobhita-Buddhassa N 35,21.

Asamā, mātā Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,24. — aggasāvikā
Padumuttara-Buddhassa N 37,22.

Asampadāna-jātaka (131) I 465—469.

Asampadāna-vagga I 465—486.

Asātamanta-jātaka (61) I 285—289.

Asātarūpa-jātaka (100) I 407—410.

Asita Devala (cfr. Devala, Kāladevala) III 466,27.

Asitañjana, nagaram Uttarāpathē Kāmsabbhoge IV 79,9*. 82,20*.

Asitābhū-jātaka (234) II 229—231.

Asitābhū, devī Brahmadattakumārassā II 230*, 1, 4, 12—231,2*, (7).

Asilakkhaṇa-jātaka (126) I 455—58.

asilakkhaṇapāṭhakā-brāhmaṇo I 455,6. 23*.

Asitīnipāta (XXI) V 333—511. — IV 413,4.

Asubhakammikatissa-thera-vatthu III 534 (28).

Asura[gaṇa]ppamaddana (— Sakko) V 139,18*.

Asura-nagara I 204 (6, 9). — obhavana I 202*, 12, 13. 203,24*.

Asura-yoni VI 595,27. — Asurādhipa (-rājā) IV 135,31*. 136, (6)

Asurā (pl.) I 202*, 9, 11, 21. 203*, 6, 10, (15 17), 29. 204 (6, 8).

Asurādhipa (Indo?) V 243,20*. 245 (23) (cfr. Inda).

Asurinda N 66,9. — Asurinda, Vepacittiya I 205,28*.

Asoka, upaṭṭhāko Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41,16.

Asokā, aggasāvikā Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34,9.

Assaka, rājā VI 99,10*.

Assaka, rājā Kāsiratthe Potalinagare II 155,18*. 157*, 12, 13. 18, 21, 24. 158,7*. 14. — Assakaratthe Potalinagare III 3*, 4. 16, (27). 4*, 3, 7, 14, 20. 5*, 2, 7, 6, 7*. 8 (2). 6*.

Assaka-jātaka (207) II 155—158.

Assaka-rajtha III 3*, 4, 15. — V 318 (6). — Assakā (pl.) III 6,26*. 7,24*. 8 (6). — Assakāvanti V 317,24*. 318, (6).

Assakanṇa, giri VI 125,14. (24).

Assaji-thera (Chabbaggiya-bhikkhu) N 82,16. 85,16.

Assaji-Punabbasukā, Chabbaggiyānaṁ dve janā Kitāgirīṁ upaniśāya II 387,12.

Assattha, bodhi Gotama-Buddhassa N 16,16.

Assapāla, putto purohitassa Esukātrīrañño IV 476,5*. 479,21*. 481,7*. 491,4.

Assapura, nagaram Upacarassa rāñño dutiyena puttena mā-pitām, III 460,23*.

Abigundika-jātaka (365) III 197—199.

Ahidipa (— Kāradipa) IV 238,10*.

Ahipāraka, putto senāpatissa Sivirāñño Ariṭṭhapurānagare, senāpati, V 210*,20. 23. 211,21*. 212,23*. 213*,10. 16. 214,10*. 215,1*. 216*,2. (10). 34. 218*,1. 11. (19). 220,23*. 222*,3. 11. 223,2*. 224 (6. 10. 15. 20. 28). 225 (1). 226 (2. 27). 227 (9). 14*. 17.

ahivātakaroga-muttaka II 79,9.

ahetukavādi amacco Bārāṇasi-rañño V 228,20—22. 237,7*.

Ā.

Ākāsagañgā I 95,10. — II 65,27. — III 344,5*. — IV 422,33*. (Cod. B.). — V 124,29*.

Āgantukasamagaho Kosalarañño III 400,6.

Āgantukaseṭṭhi III 299,3.

Āghātabandhanām pathamām Devadattassa Bodhisatte I 113,11*.

Ājañña-jātaka (24) I 182—82.

Ājīviko aññatare I 257,3. — Ājīvikānam micchātapo I 493,17.

Ādāsamukha-kumāra, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) II 297,14*. 300,1*. 305,14*. 310,11*. 18.

Ādiecupaṭṭhāna-jātaka (175) II 72—73.

Āditta-jātaka (424) III 469—474. •

Ādittapariyāya-desanā N 82,22 — IV 180,16.

Ānaka, mutīṅgo II 344,18*.

Ānanda, khattiyo Padumuttara-Buddhassa pitā N 37,20.

Ānanda-kumāra, vemātikabbhātā Mañgala-Buddhassa N 30,21.

Ānanda-kumāra VI 427*,22. 23. 463,27*.

Ānanda-thera I 15,24. 16,18. 124,4. 6. 133,19. 139,20. 140,7. 153,19. 161,12. 178,9. 181,1. 182,7. 185,23. 188,27. 198,4. 206,14. 213,5. 289,16. 299,10. 306,23. 315,24. 327,21.

330,5. 7. 332,22. 345,12. 354,12. 365,27. 375,14. **381,3.**
 382,6. 8. 16. 383,16. 19. 387,19. **391,19.** 20. 420,13. 440,25.
 443,31. 446,22. 486,27. 496,30. 501,18—20. 508,6. — II 5,8.
 17,21. **23,27** (-assa sātakasahassapaṭilābho). 24,3. 7. 8. 25,26.
 30,6. 32,26. 38,18. 40,28. 50,8. 52,17. 65,22. 76,11. 81,27.
 92,2. 93,23. 95,21. 96,9. 97,27. 99,16. 121,11. 127,8. 134,16.
 170,15. 16. 175,15. 178,3. 202,20. 209,24. 231,15. 20. 23. 26.
 257,10. 277,4. 286,6. 291,22. 310,17. 314,19. 318,20. 321,15.
 393,8. 400,2. 403,9. 415,8. 420,33. 426,27 (-assa aṭṭhavaralābho). 429,13. 436,14. — III 8,17. 13,6. 15,20. 18,11.
23,3. 8. 9. 25,21. 30,14. 33,4. 56,5. 81,23. 100,2. 112,14.
 121,13. 145,18. 155,5. 170,15. 190,22. 206,10. 232,16. 248,14.
 274,25. 293,3. **293,7.** 11. 16 (-assa jīvitaparicceāgo). 298,23.
 307,21. 321,14. 330,8. 351,18. 355,19. 368,16—18* (Vedehatāpaso). 369,24. 375,13. 28. 388,14. 397,3. 402,20. 405,26.
 27. 434,25. 444,9. 454,3. 469,22. 478,29. 532,6. — IV
 7,2—6. 14,20. 22,3. 27,23. 36,28. 43,18. 59,12. 69,24. 89,16.
 95,7. **95,12.** 22 (-ena laddhavarā). 96,12. 15. 100,10—11.
 113,25. 123,22. 130,18. 157,26. 158,12—13. 186,18. 196,19.
 199,5. 207,10. 218,27. 228,2. **228,5.** 10. 16. 18. 24 (-ena
 kataṁ mahābodhipūjā). 229,2. 23. 28. 30. 230,3. 236,16—17.
 263,4. 264,31. 275,6. 282,14. 304,24. 314,20. 325,18. 368,26.
 369,12. 13. 374,4. 401,8. 412,23. 413,3. 6. 423,19. 22. 24.
 430,9. 437,1. — V 20,29. 67,24. 125,16. 151,30. 177,7.
 192,7. 227,17. **246,12.** 312,12. 332,23. **333,3** (-assa jīvitaparicceāgo). 335,4. 27. 30. 337,14. 16. 18. 354,1. 3. 382,7.
 412,10. 456,11. 511,21. — VI 68,21. 95,9. 17. 18. 129,10.
 219,25. 255,9. 329,17. **478,13***.

Ānandabodhi II 321,9. 11. 13. — IV 229,20.

Ānanda, gjijharājā V 424,3*. 447,29*. 32. 450,4*. 8. 456,3*.

Ānanda, macecharājā I 207,2*. — II 352,11*. — V 462*,16.
 19. 23. 25. 463*,10. 11. 12. 14. 464,5*. (21).

Ābhassara-brahmaloka I 406,17*. — Ābhassarato I 473,9*. —

Ābhassaresu I 474,8*. — III 358,25. — Ābhassarūpago I 474,10*. (17—18). — Ābhassarā devā VI 55,24*. (25).

Āmalaka-rukkha, bodhi Phussa-Buddhassa N 41,5.

Āyācita-bhatta-jātaka (19) I 169.

Āyu Buddhassa N 49,29.

Āyura, amaceo Maddavarañño Bārāṇasiyam III 337,24*. 338*,4. 19. 339*,9 16. 341,8*. 17.

Ārañjara, giri VI 493,20*. (22). (cfr. Arañjara).

Ārāmadūsa(ka)-jātaka a) (46) I 249—251. — b) (268) II 345—347.

Āruppa-(bhava) I 406,18*.

Ālamba, see: Ālambāyana.

Ālambara, bheri II 344,19*. — Ālambara-megha II 344,21*.

Ālambāyana (Ālambāna), brāhmaṇo VI 179,35*. 180*,1. 26. 181*,4. 13. (16). 182*,2. 9. 183,20*. 184,1. 17. 23. 24. 29. 185*,21—22. 186,19*. 191*,7. 10. 12. 16. 20. 30. 192* (8). 10. 23. 193*,19. 28. 194*,8. 21. 196*,11. 15. 197*,17. 20. 26. — Ālamba VI 194,7*.

Ālavaka, yakkho IV 180,23. — VI 329,24.

Ālavakā bhikkhū, Ālaviyam nagare II 282,17. 27.

Ālavī, nagaram I 160,21. — II 282,15. 21. 24. 25 (Ālavi). — III 78,22. 351,22.

Ālāra, kuṭumbiko Mithilaoagare V 164*,12. 19. 22. 168 (8). — Ālāra: V 166,15*. 167*,7. 10. (28). 170*,27. 29. 172,25*. 173,10. 21. 174,2*. 175 (25). 176,21*. 177,7.

Ālāra Kālāma N 66,34. 81,15.

Ālinasatta, see: Alinasattu.

Āsāmka-jātaka (380) III 248—254.

Āsāmka, dhītā Bodhisattassa III 250*,5. 17. 253,5*. 254*,6. 15. (25).

Āsā, Sakkassa dhītā V 392,21*. 393,12. 398,18*. 28. 400*,9. 29. 401*,4. 8. 20. 21. (30). 402 (4,5). 408,16. (19). 409,13. 410,4*. (9).

Āsājhi-punnamā N 81,23

Āśāvati, latā Cittalatāvane Tāvatiṁsadevaloke III 250,22*.

251,7. (14).

Āśimṣa-vagga I 261—284.

L

Itivuttaka III 409 (21). (plur.).

Itthi aññatarā II 341,3. — itthiyo pañcasatā surāpāyikā, Viśākhāya sahāyikā V 11,5.

Itthi-vagga I 285—315.

Inda III 146,26*. 515,23*. 517,20*. — IV 347*,10. 18. — V 33,17*. (21). 115 (1). 158,9. (31). 322,22. 410,24*. 411 (11,22). 506,3*. — VI 125,34. 126,9. 127 (10). 212,11*. 215 (23, 27). 219 (6). 240,28. 568,8. 571,12. — Indassa gotta VI 500,24. 501 (20). — Indo Vatrabhū V 152,2. — Indo asurādhipo (? cfr. IV 135,31*. 136 (6)). V 243,20*. 245 (22—23). — Sakkadevānam indo N 80,11—12. — I 204*,22. 26. — III 146,30*. — Inda-patiṁ VI 125,31*. 126 (24). — Indapurohitā VI 127,4. (6). — Indavajira I 354,3*. — III 146,0*. — V 92 (11). — Inda-sagotta V 411,19*. 21. — Inda-sabavatā V 411,20*. 412,2. (6). — sa-Indakā devā V 568,10. — Indagopaka-vanṇābhā gandhārā VI 500,1*.

Indapatta, nāgarām Kururāṭṭhe II 213,9*. 214 (18). 366,23*. 368,11*. — III 400*,18. 21. 27. — IV 361,4*. — V 57,7*. (23). 59,4*. 67,20*. 457,3*. 474,7*. 484,15*. 510,26*. 511,6*. — VI 255,27*. 272,22*. 311,25*. 323* (14). 19. (22). 30. 324,2*. (20).

Indasamāṇagotta, tāpaśo II 41*,12. 15. 42,11*. 43,2*. 6.

Indasamāṇagotta-jātaka (161) II 41—43.

Indriya-jātaka (423) III 461—469. — I 153,24. 495,19. — II 113,15. 443,4. — III 58,27. 248,18. — V 152,3.

Irandaṭṭi, nāgakaññā (dhītā Varuṇassa nāgarañño) VI 263,25*. 264,7*. 265,29*. 266*,14. 17. 21. 267*,5. 11. (16). 20. 268* (2).

8. 30. 270,4*. 304,22*. 307,10*. 308,6*. 323,1*. 5. 324,31*. 325,33*. 326*, (7). 18. 29. 327*,3. 4.
 IIIisa, seṭṭhi Bārāṇasiyā I 349,21*. 350,24*. 351*,4. 5. 17. 23. 25. 352,5*. 353*,6. 11. 14. 22. 23. 25. 354,4*. 7*. 12.
 IIIisa-jātaka (78) I 345—354.
 isigili, pabbato V 125,28 (Isigilipassa).
 Isipatana, (udapāno) Bārāṇasiyā nissaya N 68,5. 81,28. 86,24.—II 354,6. 17*. 19*.
 Isisiṅga, Bodhisattassa putto, V 152*,17. 22. 153,10. (14). 16*. 154,30. 155,1. 4. (7). 157,28. 160,20. 161,18. — V 193,12*. 194,9*. 195*,20. 22. (25). 196,5*. 10. (15). 201,14*. 209,18.
 issarakāraṇavādi amacco V 228,21—23*. 238,7*. 241,10*.

I.

Isadhara, pabbato VI 125,13. (19—21).

U.

Ukkatṭhā, (nagaram Kosalaraṭṭhe) II 259,18. 26. 28.
 ukkantīhita-bhikkhu I 285,4. 289,19. 295,20. 367,24. 499,9.
 — II 33,3. 127,12. 132,16. 134,19. 184,8. 227,3. 271,5.
 310,22. 323,14. 328,3. — III 30,18. *90,16. 187,11. 200,3.
 265,3. 474,22. 496,26. 514,20. 527,3. — IV 27,25. 104,10.
 332,27. — V 209,21. 278,3.
 Ukkalā, janapado N 80,17.
 Ugga, seṭṭhi Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa kāle N 94,19.
 Uggata, rājā pitā Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38,18.
 Uggasena, rājā Bārāṇasiyā IV 458,12*. 464,11. 467,23*. 468,22.
 Ucchañga-jātaka (67) I 306—308.

Uechiṭṭhabhatta-jātaka (212) II 167—169.
 ucchedavādi amacco V 228*, 21—26, 239, 12*, 241, 11*. — IV
 Ujjenī, nagaram Avantiratthe II 248*, 28, 28, 250, 4*. — IV
 390*, 14, 15, 19, 397 (27)
 Uṇṇanābhi, see: Unnanābhi.
 Utta-thera II 403, 28, 404, 3, 6.
 Uttara, aggasāvako Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43, 9.
 Uttara, aggasāvako Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42, 12.
 Uttara, khattiyo pitā Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34, 7.
 Uttara, māpavo (Bodhisatto) N 37, 31.
 Uttara, seṭṭhi Sāvatthiyām I 432, 26. — Uttara-seṭṭhiputto I
 432, 26, 433, 3, 5, 22, 25, 434, 12, 18.
 Uttara, nagaram Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34, 7.
 Uttarakuru (janapado) V 316, 20*. — VI 100 (23). — Uttara-
 kurū VI 279 (4).
 Uttarapañcāla, nagaram, catutthena puttena Upacarassā rañño
 māpitām, III 461, 1*. — Kampilla-ratthe II 213, 3*. — III
 79*, 1, 8. — IV 396 (17), 430, 23*. — V 21, 6*. 98, 24*. — VI
 391, 5*, 392, 28*, 409, 25*. 412 (18), 415, 7*. 417 (2, 5), 419 (12),
 426, 20*. 461, 6*. 466*, 12, 28, 475 (11). — Kururatthe IV
 444*, 10, 18.
 Uttarapañcāla-rāja IV 392, 23*.
 Uttarapañcāla-rattha III 379, 3*. — Uttarapañcāla: II 214 (17).
 — III 381 (27). — VI 405, 9*.
 Uttarāmadhurā, māgaram Uttarāpathe, IV 79, 21*.
 Uttarāsālha-nakkhattayoga N 82, 9.
 Uttarāhimavanta II 195 (9). — III 377, 23*. 471, 2*. — IV
 114, 16*, 119, 4*. 328*, 7, 24, 367, 19*. 368, 2*. — V 42, 19*. —
 VI 56, 9*. 100 (19). 101 (18).
 Uttarā, aggasāvika Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43, 10.
 Uttarā, aggasāvika Nārada-Buddhassa N 37, 7.
 Uttarā, brāhmaṇī mātā Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43, 8.
 Uttarā, mātā Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34, 8.

Uttarāpatha, janapado II 287,15*. — IV 79,9*.
 uttastabhikkhu I 414,23.
 udakakalaho nātakānām Buddhassa I 327,26.
 udakadhārā, dve N 53,5.
 Udaṅkapabbata, Himavante V 38,8*.
 Udañcāni-jātaka (106) I 416—417.
 Udapānadūsaka-jātaka (271) II 354—355.
 Udaya, aggasāvako Tissa-Buddhassa N 40,24.
 Udaya, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) III 446,9* (Udayakumāro). 447,7*. 449,8*. 450*,16. 19. 22 (25). 454,4.
 Udaya-jātaka (458) IV 104—113. — IV 119,27*.
 Udayabhadda, Kāsirājā (— Bodhisatto) IV 104*,22. 25.
 111,16*. — Udaya: IV 107,8*. (11). 111,8* (10). 19*.
 Udayabhaddā, rājadhitā vemātikabhadri Udayabhaddassa IV
 104,25*. 105*,9. 12. 19. 23. 112 (17). — Udayā: IV 110 (22).
 111*,25. 29. 112*,4. 8.
 Udayin V 456,10. — Udayitthera (— Kāludāyi) N 86,29. 87,8.
 11. — VI 479,5. — (— Lāludāyi) I 123,14. 27. 124,6.
 Udumbara-jātaka (298) II 444—446.
 Udumbara-rukkha, bodhi Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43,10.
 Udumbara-devī, bhariyā Piñguttarassa VI 348*,10. 14. 15.
 352,18*. 355,23*. 363,26*. 368,6*. 384*,8. 17. 465 (27). 478,19*.
 Udena, rājā Kosambiyām, III 157,24. 384,8. 5. 9. 385,17*. —
 IV 375,8 (Udenavaṁsarājā). 375,10. 22. 390,1. 2.
 Udena, upaṭṭhāko Tissa-Buddhassa, N 34,27.
 Uddaka Rāmaputta N 66,34. 81,17.
 Uddāla, vātaghātarokkho IV 298,8*. 301 (20).
 Uddālaka, putto Bodhisattassa (Bārāṇasirañño purohitassa)
 IV 298*,9. 12. 299*,4. 10. 22. 300,16*. 301*,10. 16. (20). 22.
 302*,8. 22. 303*,11. 23. 304*,16. 18. (24).
 Uddālaka-jātaka (487) IV 297—304. — Uddāla-jātaka: I
 375,18. — II 68,3. — III 232,21.
 Uddha-gaṅgā II 283,18*. — VI 427,23*.

Uṇṇanābhi (Uṇṇanābhi?), makkaṭako IV 484 (20).

Upaka, ājiviko N 81,24.

Upakāma, putto Mahākāmīsassa rañño Asitañjane IV 79*,10.
16. 24. 26. 27. 80,4*.

Upakañcana, brāhmaṇaputto bhātā Bodhisattassa IV 305,10*.
306,13*. 308,11*.

Upakārī, Pañcālanagaram VI 448,10. (15. 16). 450,21*. 458,13.
459,15.

Upakāla, nirayapālo VI 248,9*. (6). — Upakāla-niraya VI
248 (7).

Upacara (Apacara), putto Carassa rājā Cetiyaratthe Sotthi-
vatinagare (paṭhamakappe) III 454,18*.

Upacālā, aggasāvikā Phussa-Buddhassa N 41,5.

Upajotiya, dovāriko IV 382,13*. (17).

Upajjhāya, dovāriko IV 382,14*. (18).

Upatissa, thero, aggasāvako Gotama-Buddhassa (— Sāriputto)
N 15,23. 16,12.

Upatissā, aggasāvikā Konḍañña-Buddhassa N 30,14.

Upananda, Sakyaputto thero II 441,5. 15. 18. 23. 24. 442,25.
III 332,5. 27. 31. 333,2. 8. 336,18.

Uparāmā, aggasāvikā Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,26.

Upari-gaṅgā IV 230,28*. 231,10*.

Uparidevaloka VI 2,8*.

Uparibrahmaloka III 358,27.

Uparimandaka-māta (Sihala-dsipe) VI 30,5. —

Uprimandala-kā-malaya (Tambapannadīpe) IV 490,21.

Upavāṇa, Bhagavato anibaddhaupaṭṭhāko IV 95,14.

Upasanta, aggasāvako Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39,15.

Upasanta, upaṭṭhāko Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42,13.

Upasāgara, putto Mahāsāgarassa rañño Uttaramadhurāyam
IV 79*,22. 24. 80*,6. 7. 12. 19. 81,17.

Upasāla, aggasāvako Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,25.

Upasāla-jātaka (166) II 54—56.

Upasādaka, brāhmaṇo II 54,10. 55*,6. 22. 56,1*.
 Upasena (Vaṅgantaputta) II 449,16.
 Upasenī, dhītā Candakumārassa (Bodhisattassa) VI 134,23*.
 Upasenā, aggasāvikā Sumana-Buddhassa N 34,27.
 Upāli, thero I 140,5. 6. 148,6. — IV 266,7.
 upāsako I 188,90. 301,15. — III 403,3. — u. Sāvatthivāsi I
 299,14. 332,26.
 upāsakā uposathikā, see: uposathikā.
 Upāhana-jātaka (231) II 221—24.
 Upāhana-vagga II 221—42.
 Uposatha, putto Varakalyāṇassa rājā paṭhamakappe II
 311,11*. — III 454,16*.
 Uposatha-kumāra, Bārāṇasirañño patto, Saṃvarassa bhātā
 IV 133*,11. 25. 135*,2 (24). 27. 136,18.
 Uposathakula (nāgakulam) IV 232,13*. 234 (11. 13).
 uposathakammam III 444,11. — IV 454,6. — V 1,3. 161,21.
 Uposathakhaṇḍa, Bhūridattajātaka VI 170,1.
 uposathikā upāsakā IV 325,17. 355,2. — VI 157,25.
 Uppalavāṇṇā, dutiyasāvikā Gotama-Buddhassa N 15,25.
 16,14. — I 160,10. 164,24. 196,14. 306,24. 375,14. — II
 381,21. — III 168,6. 264,24. 310,10. 324,22. 383,23. 405,14.
 — IV 22,2. 314,21. 423,19. — V 11,2. 36,5. 125,16. 227,18.
 412,9. — VI 29,30. 68,19. 95,9. 157,21. 219,25. 478,11*.
 481,15*. 593,29.
 Ubbari, aggamahesi Assakassa Kāsirañño Potalinagare II
 155,19*. 156,24*. 157*,5. 7. 10. 12. 158,14.
 Ubbari, aggamahesi Brahmadattakumārassa III 161,14* (17).
 Ubhato bhaṭṭha-jātaka (139) I 482—484.
 Ummagga-jātaka (— Mahā-ummagga-jātaka 546) I 424,13.
 18 (21). — II 76,16. — III 152,8. 341,21. — IV 72,15.
 186,24. — V 81,20. 147 (7). — VI 485,16*.
 Ummadanti, dhītā Tiriṭavacchassa seṭṭhino Aritṭhapūre V
 210,27*. 211*,8. 15. 213*,1. 18. 214*,11 (16) 21. 215,28*.

216,3*. 217*2, 8, 9, 23, 24. 218*,6 (9), 11, 18, 27. 219,6, 9.
 220*,2, 5. 221*,15, 18, 23, 26. 222,2*. 224 (11). 225 (22).
 226 (2). 227,15*. 18.

Ummadanti-jātaka (527) V 209—227. — I 285,5. — II 115,18.
 uyyānādūsako I 249,21.

uyyānapālaputto aññataro II 345,5.

Urāga-jātaka a) (154) II 12—14. — II 52,21. — b) (354)
 III 162—168.

Uracchadā, Kikissa rāñño dhitā VI 481,6*.

Uruvelakassapa (cfr. Kassapa), Uruvelavāsi jaṭilo Tathā-
 gatena damito N 82,30. 83,7, 8, 10—12, 27. — IV 282,20. —
 VI 220,1, 5—10, 22. 255,4, 10. — Uruvelakassapa-damana
 VI 219,30.

Uruvelā, nagarañ N 56,25. 67,2. 68,3. 82,20. 30. 86,25. —
 Uruvelā IV 180,15.

Uruvejā, aggasāvīkā Kassapa-Buddhassa N 43,23.

Ujumkasaddaka, Mahākassapa-therassa paññasālājhāpako
 daharo III 71,24, 28. 72,5.

Ujumpa, nigamo Sakyānam IV 151,25.

Ulūka-jātaka (270) II 351—354.

Usinnara, rājā (— Usinara) VI 251,16* (28).

Usinara, rājā Bārāṇasiyañ Kassapa-Buddha-kāle IV 181,7*,
 182,15*. 183,20*. — VI 99,10*.

Usiraddhaja, pabbato Majjhimadese N 49,14.

Ussada-niraya III 206,17*. — IV 3,12*. 405 (17). 493,24*. —
 VI 2,6*. 4,5*. 112, (26). — Ussadanirayā sojasa I 168 (17).

E.

Ekanipāta I 95—511. — II 179,17 (— Jāt. 102). 234,26
 (— Jāt. 68). 429,18 (— Jāt. 86). — III 196,4 (— Jāt. 90).
 — V 446 (16) (— Jāt. 63 [Takkāriya-jāt. o: Takka-jāt.]). —

VI 126 (15) (— Jāt. 31). 336 (15) (— I 424,12). 343 (32) (— I 424,17). 365,19* (— I 424,20). — Ekanipātapāli I 345 (15).
 Ekapañña-jātaka (149) I 504—508.
 Ekapada-jākata (238) II 236—237.
 Ekabala-raṭṭha VI 390*, 24, 29.
 Ekarāja-jātaka (303) III 13—15. — N 47,2 (cfr. Cariyā-piṭaka 351).
 Ekādasanipāta (XI) IV 90—143. — I 136,12 (— Jāt. 462). — II 27,24 (Jāt. 462). II 426,28 (— Jāt. 456). — III 18,3 (— Jāt. 459).
 Ekūnavisatipūñha (Mahāummagga-jātaka) VI 345,28.
 Epi, nadī III 361 (26). — Epiküla III 361,1 (26).
 Erāpathā — Erāpatha-nāgarājukulam II 145,19* (22).
 Erāvāna, batthi Sakkassa III 392,5*. — V 137,17*. — VI 147,9* (26). 278,28* (nāgarājā).
 Ejakamāra, Kosalarañño putto V 424,28. 430 (1).
 Esukārin, Bārāṇasirājā IV 473,18*. 475,9*. 477,11*. 481,14* (16). 486,26. 491,2.

0.

okāsa-vilokanaṁ Buddhassa N 49,7.
 Okkāka, rājā Kusāvatiyām Mallaraṭṭhe V 278,22*. 280,5*. 283,12*. 284,19*. 285*, 22, 24. — Okkāka-paveṇi V 300 (6).
 Okkāka-putta V 306*, 22 (23). 27. 307,* — Okkāka-rājavāmsa II 438,17.
 Oparakkhi (bhariyā Candakumārassa (Bodhisattassa)) VI 148,10*.
 omasavāda-sikkhāpadam I 374,30. — v. chabbaggañyānaṁ bhikkhūnaṁ I 191,2.
 ovādo Kosalarañño IV 176,2. — V 109,3.
 Osadha-dāraka, nāmaṁ Bodhisattassa Mahosadhattabhāve N 53,26. — Osadhakumāra VI 332,2*. See: Mahosadha.

ossatthaviriyo bhikkhu I 106,14. 110,30. 136,11. 178,14.
181,5. 261,26. 268,8. 272,18. — II 17,25. 335,7. — IV
130,22.

K.

Kāmsa, rājā — Kāsirājā VI 198,20* (25).
Kāmsa, rājā Bārānasiggaho (— Kosālarājā, Jāt. 51) II 403,2
(4). — V 112,18* (15).
Kāmsa, putto Mahākāmsassa Asitañjana-nagare IV 79*,10. 16. 27.
Kāmsa-bhoga, Uttarāpathe IV 79*,9. 12. 26.
Kāmsa-vāmsa IV 79,12*.
Kakantaka-jātaka (170) II 63,1—3.
Kakantaka-vagga I 487—511.
Kakudha-Kaccāyana [— Pakudha-Kaccāyana], ditthigatiko
I 509,13. — V 246,11 (var. lect.).
Kakusandha-Buddha N 42,18—19. 24. 30. 43,12. 44,10. 94,16.
Kakkaṭa-jātaka (267) II 341—345.
Kakkara-jātaka (var. lect. Kukkura-j.) (209) II 160—162.
Kakkāro (var. lect. Kakkaro-, Takkaro-) (326) III 86—90.
Kaccāna (Kasāna), therō (— Kaccāyana, Mahā-Kaccāyana)
II 381,22. — III 469,21.
Kaccāna (— Puṇṇaka), see: Kaccāyana.
Kaccāni, sassū kālakanṇī I 425,18* (21). 426,5*. 427,16*. —
Kaccānagottā II 428 (1) (cfr. Kātiyānī).
Kaccāni-jātaka (417) III 422—428.
Kaccāni-vagga III 422—82.
Kaccāyana (Mahā-Kaccāyana), therō V 151,29 (cfr. Kaccāna).
Kaccāyana (— Puṇṇaka) VI 273,29*. — Kaccāna VI 283,11*.
286,3*. 301,28. 327,17*. — Kātiyāna VI 299,22*. 306,4* (19).
308,29*.
Kacchapa-jātaka a) (178) II 79—81. — b) (215) II 175—
178. — c) (273) II 359—361.

Kajañgala, nigamo Majjhimadese parathimadisaya N 49,8.

Kajañgalā, nagaram III 226*,17 (20), 23 (— Bārāṇasi). — IV 310,14*. 311 (14, 27).

Kañcana-guhā, Himavantapadese I 491*,17, 18, 24, 492*,5, 20, 29, 31. — II 6*,9, 13, 17, 9,3*. 176,6* (Cittakūṭapabbatatale). 396,16*. — IV 484 (19). — V 37,11*. 38*,25—26. 316,21*. 357,4*. 368 (30). 381,13*. 392,28*.

Kañcana-devī, dhītā Bārāṇasirañño, bhagini Bodhisatassa IV 305*,12, 25, 311 (14).

Kañcana-patti, pappasālā Jotirasa-tāpasassa II 399,10*.

Kañcana-pabbata N 34,19. — Himavante II 396,27*. 397,15*. 399,9*. — V 415,22. — Uttarahimavantapasse VI 101 (18). — Kañcana-pabbata VI 100,4* (17).

Kañcana-khandha-jātaka (56) I 276—278.

Kañcana-māla-setacchattarā Sakkassa V 386,3*.

Kaṭakandhakāra, vihāro (?) Tambapāṇṇadipe (Sīhaladipe) IV 490,21. — VI 30,4.

Kaṭāhaka, dāso (vikatthiko) I 451,22*. 452*,18, 24, 453*,11, 15, 22, 25, 27. 454*,7, 17 (20). 29. 455,2.

Kaṭāhaka-jātaka (125) I 451—455. — I 458,18.

Kaṭhavāhanarāja, Bārāṇasiyañ (— Bodhisatto) I 136,3*. 7. — IV 148,7.

Kaṭhabhāri-jātaka (7) I 133—136. — IV 148,7.

Kanavera-jātaka (318) III 58—63. — III 436,11*. — V 446 (19).

Kaṇikārarakkha, bodhi Siddhattha-Buddhassa, N 40,10.

Kaṇḍari, rājā Bārāṇasiyañ V 437,25. 440,12 (16—17).

Kaṇḍari-jātaka (341) III 132,18—20. — V 437,25—440,20.

Kaṇḍina-jātaka (13) I 153—156.

Kaṇṇapeppā, nadī Mahiṁsakaraṭṭhe Samkhapāladahato nik-khantā V 162*,8, 14, 163,5*. 168 (11). — Kaṇṇapeppā-daha V 168 (5).

Kannamundaka, daho Himavante V 415,24. — Kannamunda II 104,9*.

Kapha (cfr. Kaphāyanagotta). — Vāsudevarājā IV 84,22* (25). 86*,10. 22. — VI 421,20*.

Kaṇha, sunakho, see: Mahākaṇha.

Kaṇha, brāhmaṇakumāro, isi (— Bodhisatto) IV 7,6. 12*. 9* 4. 16. 11,8*. 13*,12. 22. 14,21.

Kaṇha, see: Kaṇhadīpāyana.

Kaṇha-jātaka a) (29) I 193—196. — b) (440) IV 6—14.

Kaṇhadīpāyana, tāpaso (— Bodhisatto) IV 29,27*. 31,24*. 37,1. — IV 83,8*. 87,17*. — V 114 (12). 267,12*. 273 (5—6). — Kapha IV 33,9* (18—25). — Dipāyana IV 28*,17. 22. 29*,17. 24. 30*,1. 10. 23. 33*,6. 10 (16).

Kaṇhadīpāyana-jātaka (444) IV 27—37.

Kaṇhā, see: Kaṇhājinā.

Kaṇhā, dvepitikā (dhītā Kosalarañño ca Kāsirañño ca), pañcapatikā (pañcasu Pañdurājaputtusu paṭibaddhacittā ahosi) V 424,16. 426 (8. 9. 15).

Kaṇhāgotamakā, Kaṇhāgotamāka-nāgarājakulam II 145 (30 24).

Kaṇhājinā, dhītā Vessantarassa N 77,18. — VI 487,3*. 509,24 (26). 513,8. 533,8. 544,21. 545,21. 547,14. 16. 550 (1. 4). 12. 14. 16. 18. 553,34. 554,9*. 12. 556,19 (28). 557,32. 559,9. 12. 15. 19. 23. 25. 27. 561,18. 563,11. 14. 17. 565,7. 570,18. 574,16. 576 (7). 11. 577,9 (11). 583,10*. 585,10. 589,2 (7). 593,28. — Kaṇhā VI 546,15*. 548,7. 553,13. 17. 19. 21. 23. 25. 27.

Kaṇhāyanagotta (— Vāsudeva) IV 84 (25). — VI 421 (21).

Kanthaka, asso Buddhassa N 54,7. 62,5. 6. 24. 26. 63,7. 8. 10. 12. 33. 64,25. 28. 65,22. 27. — IV 119,18. — Kanthako nāma devaputto hutvā Tāvatiṁsabhavane nibbatti N 65,26. — Kanthaka-nivattana-cetiyaṭṭhānam N 63,32.

Kandagala(ka), sakugo (— Devadatto) II 162*,20. 23. 25. 163,7*. 164,8*. 12.

Kandagalaka-jātaka (210) II 162—164.

Kandhaka, see: Khandhaka.

Kaṇṇamunḍa-daha, see: Kaṇṇamunḍaka.

Kapallapūva, thānam pabbhārante Jetavanam nissāya, I 348,31.

Kapi-jātaka a) (250) II 268—270. — b) (404) III 355—358.

Kapila, brāhmaṇo purohito Upacarassa Cetiyarañño (— Bodhisatto) III 454*,23—24. 455,2*. 457,10*. 461,12. — Kapila-tāpasa V 273 (?) (— isi V 267,14*).

Kapilavatthu, nagaram Gotama-Buddhassa, Sākiyaratthe N 15,22. 49,20 (Kapilavatthuka). 50,3. 52,11. 54,10—11. 87,14—16. 89,6. — I 208,9. — IV 6,28. 145,2. 147,5. 152,15. — V 412,16. 22,29. 413,32. 415,15. — VI 479,2,6. — Kapila N 16,1. — Kapilapura N 91,17. — II 97,7—8. — IV 50,6. 282,17. — V 415,4. — Kapilavatthu-gamanam Buddhassa N 89,6. — IV 282,21.

Kapota-jātaka a) (42) I 241—244. — b) (375) III 224—227.

Kappa, brāhmaṇa-kumāro (māṇava), isi (— Bodhisatto) III 142,30*. 143*,16. 17. 27. 28. 144*,6. 9(12). 16(18). 20. 145,18. — III 361,10. 362 (21. 25. 28). 363,17.

kappahalāhalam N 47,22. 48,5.

Kappāsiya-vanasanda, Uruvelam nissāya N 82,27.

Kampilla — Kampillarājakuṁāra (Allnasatta) V 34,5* (?).

Kampilla-nagara II 214 (17) (Uttarapañcāla-ratthe). — III 379,3*. 381 (26). — V 35,5. — Kampilliya-pura VI 433,15 (16).

Kampilla-rattha (cfr. Uttarapañcāla) III 79,1* (Kampillaka). — IV 396 (17). — V 21,6*. 34 (10). 98,24*. — VI 391,6*. 433 (16). — Kampilliya-r. VI 464,8* (12).

Kambalassatarā, nāgā Sinerupāde VI 165,4* (6).

Kambojaka-rattha IV 465 (7). — V 446 (28). — Kambojakā assatarā IV 464,4*. — Kambojakā — Kambojaratthavāsino VI 208,30*. 210 (28).

Kammāsadamma (var. lect. Kammāsadhamma), *nigamo* Kurn-
raṭṭhe V 511,15*.

Kayanibbinda-jātaka, see: Kāyaviechinda-
Karāṇḍaka, assamapadām IV 95,1*.

Karāṇḍaka-jātaka (— Samugga-jāt. 436) V 455, (2).

Karāṇḍu (var. lect. Karāṇḍaka, Karakarāṇḍa, Karakarāṇḍaka),
rājā Dantapurānagare Kāliṅgaraṭṭhe III 376,12*. 381,16* (24).

Karambiya-paṭṭana V 75,13*. — Karambiya-acelo (vāṇijo)
V 75,20*. — Kārambiyo acelo V 86,1.

Karavika, pabbato VI 125,15 (18, 18).

Kalaṇḍuka, dāso Bārāṇasiseṭṭhino I 458,17. 20. 22. 459*,1. 5.
6. 11 (20). 21. 459,20.

Kalaṇḍaka-jātaka (127) I 458—459.

kalaha, udakakalaho nātakānām Buddhassa I 327,26. — kā-
koluka-kalaho II 351,17.

Kalabu, Kāsirājā (— Devadatto) III 39,18*. 40,2*. 43,12. —
V 135,22*. 143,12* (17). 144,5*. 145 (28—29).

Kalāyamutṭhi-jātaka (176) II 74—76.

Kalārajanaka, putto Nimirañño VI 129,12*.

Kaliṅga, see: Kāliṅga.

Kalyāṇa, putto Vararojassa, rājā paṭhamakappe II 311,10*.
— III 454,15*.

Kalyāṇadhamma-jātaka (171) II 63—65.

Kalyāṇadhamma-vagga II 63—86.

Kalyāṇī, nadi Tambapappūḍidipe II 128,16*.

Kalyāṇī (— Janapada-K.?) IV 422*, 11.

Kaviṭṭha-vana, Godhāvarītire V 132*,4. 7. — Kaviṭṭha(ka)-
assamapadām V 132,22*. 133*,12. 26. — Kaviṭṭhaka-assamati
Sakkadattiyām III 463*,7. 11. — Kaviṭṭha-ārāmo V 115 (5).

Kasmīra-ratṭha III 365,2*. 378,8*.

Kassapa, isi VI 99,29*.

Kassapa (Lomasa-Kassapa), purohitaputto (— Bodhisatto)

III 514,26*. 515,2*. 517*,21. 25. 518*,19. 23. 519,11* (cfr. Lomasa-Kassapa).

Kassapa, brāhmaṇo tāpaso, pitā Nāradassa (— Bodhisatto) IV 221,25*. 222 (1).

Kassapa, — Akittipanḍito (Bodhisatto) IV 240*,10. 23. 241*,1. 2. 10. 11. 22.

Kassapa, mānava (— Bodhisatto), Piyadassi-Buddhassa kāle N 38,30.

Kassapa, pitā Isisiṅgassa, mahāsi (— Bodhisatto) V 157,16*. 159,28*. — Kassapagotta 157 (19).

Kassapa, brāhmaṇo tāpaso, pitā Bodhisattassa III 38,4* (12).

Kassapa-Buddha N 42,19. 43,14. 27. 44,10. 16. 65,11. 90,5. 94,20. — I 116,17. 413,27. 236,28*. 240,1*. 363,8 — II 111,18*. 255,6*. 256,4*. — III 474 (9). — IV 1,9*. 181*,7—8. 311 (26). — V 212,9*. 476,13*. 477,8*. 479 (22). 483,6*. 484,8*. 488*,6. 19. — VI 117 (26). 118 (28). 119 (26). 120 (27). 121 (24). 122 (26). 123,34. 124,22. 227 (13). 228 (25). 481,4*.

Kassapa, thero (— Mahākassapo) II 17,21. 381,24. — III 71,4*. 72,29. 73,1. 90,11. 469,21. 514,16. 543,6. — IV 69,24. 314,10. 332,23. 491,3. — V 67,25. 151,28. 177,6. 192,6. 412,10. 511,21. — VI 95,9. 157,22. — Mahākassapa II 93,22. 282,21. — IV 180,17. 390,6.

Kassapa — Uruvelakassapa N 83,12. — VI 220,6. 10.

Kassapa — Kumārakassapa I 148,25. .

Kassapa — Nārada-tāpasa VI 58,9*. (15).

Kassapa, see: Nārada Kassapa.

Kassapa, see: Purāṇa-Kassapa. .

Kassapa, Kassapagotta, — Guṇo ājīviko VI 222,24. 223 (10). 224,19. 225,19. 227,5. 25. 228,21. 229 (7). 22*. 233,6. 235,25 (26).

Kassapamandiya-jātaka (312) III 36—39.

Kāka-jātaka a) (140) I 484—486. — b) (146) I 497—499.

— c) (395) III 314—316 (— Jāt. (42) I 242—244). —
 Kākāti.-Navanipāte I 241,28. — II 318,24 (— Kākātaj. (395)
 Chanipāte & Cakkavākajāt. (434) Navanipāte).

Kākāti, devī, aggamahesī Bārāṇasirañño (Bodhisattassa), Na-
 ṭakuverena pāpām akāsi III 90,25*. 91*,3. 15. (19). — bhariyā
 Venateyyassa (cfr. Sussondijāt. Nr. 360) V 424,26.

Kākāti.-jātaka (327) III 90—92. — V 428 (30). cfr. Jāt. 360.

Kākaneru (pabbato) VI 204,14*. 212,20*.

Kākola-niraya VI 247,1*.

kākolūka-kalaho II 351,17.

Kāṇamātā, upāsikā Sāvatthiyām I 477,7. 12. 24. 26. 31. 478,2.
 480,9. — Kāṇā, tassā dbitā I 477,9. 11. 18. 21. 22. — Kāṇa-
 mātā-sikkhāpadam I 477,6.

Kāpārītṭha (— Aritṭha) VI 168,16*. 190,18*. 197,12*. 200*,15.
 21. 201,6*. 219,20.

Kātiyāna, see: Kaccāna.

Kātiyānī (— Kaccānī) III 427,8*. 25.

Kāpilānī, therī 289,16.

* Kāma.-jātaka (467) IV 167—175 — II 212,14.

Kāmanīta.-jātaka (228) II 212—216.

kāmanīta-brāhmaṇo II 212,12.

Kāmavilāpa.-jātaka (297) II 443—444.

Kāmasutta IV 168,13.

Kāyavicechinda.-jātaka (v. 1. Kāyanibbinda) (293) II 436
 —438.

Kāraṇḍiya (Kāraṇḍika), māṇavo (— Bodhisatto) III 171,20*.
 172*,9. 26. 173,21*. 174,2. — Kāraṇḍiko 173,17*.

Kāraṇḍiya.-jātaka (356) III 170—174.

Kāradīpa (— Abidīpa), Nāgadīpa-samippe IV 238,9—10*.

Kārāyana—Dīgha-Kārāyana IV 151,28—30.

Kāla, therī Kosalajanapade I 165,1. 2. 4. 166,2.

Kāla, nāgarājā N 70,18. 21. 72,12. — Mahā-Kāla N 72,10.

Kāla (nirayapālo) VI 248,3* (6). — Kāla-niraya VI 248 (7).

Kāla-pabbata (Himavante) VI 255,24. 264 (27). 265,15*. 303 (7, 9) (cfr. Kālāgiri).

Kāla, migo, putto Bodhisattassa (— Devadatto) I 143,13*. 144*,1. 14. 21. 145 (3), 11.

Kāla (Kāla), senāpati, see: Kālahatthi.

Kālaka, senāpati Yasapāṇi-rañño Bārāṇasiyām (— Devadatto) II 186,20*. 187,18*. 188,13*. 189*,2. 16. 20. 196,3*. 9.

Kālakañjakā asurā: I 389,19 (Kālakañjaka-asura-yoni). — Kalakañjakā, pl. N 44,33.

Kālakaññī (Kālakaññī), mitto Anāthapindikassa I 364,5. 9. 12. 365,2. — mitto Bodhisattassa I 365,6—16*. 27. — Dhītā Virūpakkha-mahārājassa Cātummahārājika-devaloke III 257,20*. 258*,5. 21. 259*,10. 12. 261,8*. — Kāli III 259*,12. 20. 261,2*.

Kālakaññī — alakkhi IV 378,12*.

Kālakaññī-jātaka (83) I 364—365. — Kālakanni-vatthu I 441,10.

Kāla-campā-nagara (Kāla-), Añgaraṭṭhe VI 31*,23. 30. 42,19*. 256,8*. 274 (5). 317 (1) (cfr. Campā).

Kāla-devala, tāpaso, kulūpako Sudhodana-mahārājassa N 54,15. 67,23. 88,22. — VI 479,23.

Kāla-devala, isi Avantirāṭṭhe Dakkhināpathe, jetṭhantevāsiko Sārabhañgassa (Bodhisattassa) III 463*,16. 21. 464*,2. 8. 466,11*. 469,20. — V 133*,11. 24. — Asita Devala III 466,27 — Devala III 466,25. 467 (1). — V 151,29.

Kālabāhu, makkaṭo (— Devadatto) III 98*,3. 9. 99*,15. 20. 100,2.

Kālabāhu-jātaka (329) III 97—100.

Kālamattiya-ñāṭavi IV 82,15*. — Kālamattika- IV 88,15*.

Kālavalli-maṇḍapa, Tambapāṇḍidipe IV 490,23.

kāla-vilokanam Buddhassa N 48,24.

Kālavela, vihāro (?) Sihaladipe VI 30,6.

Kālasilā, Isigili-passe V 125,23. 126,7.

Kālasutta, nirayo V 266,13*. 267,23*. 268,6*. 270 (28). 272 (3).

Kāla-sena, rājā Ayojha-nagare IV 82,92*.

Kāla-hatthi (Kālaha-thi), senāpati manussamati-sakhādaka-rañño Bārāṇasiyam V 460,1*. 461*,4. 21. 462 (3). 11*. 464,4*. 465,1*. 466,4*. 468*,9. 14. 469 (11). 18*. 470,27*. 508*,23. 31. 509*,3. 12. 510 (3). 511,20. — Kāla (Kāla) V 461,25. 462,1 (3). 465,6*. 468,20*.

Kālāgiri (Himavante) VI 302,28. 304,20* (29). 309,27*. 326,23* (cfr. Kāla-pabbata).

Kālāgiri-khaṇḍa, (Vidhurapandita-jātaka) VI 314,23.

Kālāma, see: Ālāra Kālāma N 66,34.

Kālikarakkhiya, isi VI 99,28*.

Kālikā, see: Kāli.

Kāliṅga-raṭṭha (Kaliṅga) II 367,16*. — 381,15*. — III 3,3* (36). 376,12*. 540,12*. 542 (6). — IV 230,6*. — V 144 (24). — VI 487,5*. 490 (17). 521*,8. 14. 522 (18). — Kaliṅga 574,3*. 581 (31). — Kaliṅgā III 6,25*. 381,16* (24). 541,18*. 542,5. — VI 521,21. 522 (18) (Kaliṅgā).

Kāliṅga-rājā, Dantapura-nagare Kaliṅgaratṭhe II 367,17*. 369,17* (22). 370,2. 6. 381,12*. — III 3*,3. 5. 20 (27). 4*,9. 17. 20. 5*,2. 3. 7. 12. 24. 6*,4. 9. 12. 15. 17. 18. 21. 22. 23. 8 (9). 6—7*. 18. — IV 230,6*. — V 135,20*. 137,4*. 149,31*. — Kaliṅga, rājā Kaliṅgaratṭhe putto Cullakaliṅgassa IV 231,23*. 232,23. 233,9*. 12. 24. 234,29. 235,8. 14*. 236,6. 17. — Kaliṅgakumāra — Cullakaliṅga IV 230,28*. 231*,7. 19.

Kaliṅgabodhi-jātaka (479) IV 228—236. — II 321,10.

Kaliṅgabbhāradvāja, purohito Kaliṅga-rañño (— Bodhisatto) IV 232,10*. 233,12. 234 (17). 25* (28). 235,14*. 236,18. — Kaliṅga-brāhmaṇo IV 235,19.

Kāli — Kālakāṇṇi.

Kāli, gaṇikā Bārāṇasiyam IV 248*,20. 21. 249*,3. 17. — Kālikā 249,25*.

Kāludāyīn, amaceo Suddhodanassa N 54,6. 86,13. 15. 88,4. — IV 314,24.

Kāvinda, dhammānusāsako Vedeha-rañño VI 330,5*. 343 (15). 354,2*. 368,29*. 369,11*. 380,17*. 383,12*. 387*,21. 24. 388,1*. 441,19*. 478,17*.

Kāvīrapaṭṭana, Dāniļaraṭṭha IV 238,6*.

Kāsayo (Kāsiyā, cfr. Kāsiyo) — Kāsiraṭṭha-vāsino II 402,9*.

Kāsāva-jātaka (221) II 196—199.

Kāsāva-vagga II 196—221.

Kāsi, nagaram Phussa-Boddhassa N 41,3.

Kāsi — Kāsi-rattha IV 113,3*. — V 51,15*.

Kāsi-kuttama- VI 49,7*. 50,28*.

Kāsi-gāma(ka) (Kāsika-, Kāsaka-) II 57,15*. 68,8*. 70,8*. 173,26*. 203,24*. 387,26*. 394,8*. — III 45,10*. 59,2. 248,26*. 310,21*. 510,21. — IV 44,30*. 114,24*. 115*. 1. 8. 224,18*. — V 68,4*. — Kāsigāma, nahānamūlam dhīta Bimbisārarañño II 237,18. 404,20. nahānacūppamūlam II 403,15. 19. nahānīyamūlam IV 342,17.

Kāsi-gāmaka (Kāsigāmakavāsika), adj., K. māṇavako II 221,18*.

Kāsi-nigama (Kāsi-gāma) III 36,29*. 308,10*. 388,28*. 467,6. — IV 22,14*.

Kāsi-pura, — Bārānasi V 54,23. 56,1. — VI 165 (30).

Kāsi-rattha (Kāsika-) I 98,8*. 107,20*. 120,11*. 124,10*. 127,10*. 169,11*. 238,27*. 245,4*. 247,10*. 262,19*. 303,28*. 357,14*. 361,10*. 478,6*. 495,25*. — II 15,21*. 70,10*. 72,9*. 85,18*. 101,21*. 103,3*. 131,13*. 134,23*. 145,8*. 149,4*. 155,18*. 165,5*. 167,28*. 246,25*. 257,25. 269,6*. 314,24*. 359,7*. 402 (23). 411,10*. — III 42 (9). 93,22*. 142,30*. 213,30*. 267,21*. 281,18*. 292,18*. 304*,8. 10. 21. 391,16. 406,24. 527,15*. — IV 28,16*. 50,20*. 100 (8). 113 (9). 114,1*. 115,28*. 137 (7). 220,12*. 370,7*. 377,22*. 476,11*. 488,30*. — V 12,1*. 41*,6. 8. 152,9*. 193,18*. 227,25*. — VI 3,18*. 118 (28). 138 (5). 177,22*. 462 (21). — Kāsi IV

113,8*. — Kāsi-rajja III 153,8*. — VI 198 (26). — Kāsi-Kosala III 32,2*.

Kāsi-rāja N 46,19. — III 39,13*, 43,2, 4, 12. — IV 94,18*. 96,27*. 99 (23). 104,18*. 462,3. 464,29, 30. 465,2, 22. 469,2*. 492,26*. — V 90,5*. 135,22*. 252,12*. 260,8*. 371,15. 377, (18). 14*. 19. 379,30*. 380,24. 381,8. 425(27). 427 (17). 457,8*. — VI 1,10*. 2,10*. 3,18*. 7,10*. 11,2*. 12,15*. 13,18*. 21,18*. 29,14*. 82*, 3, 5. 87,10*. 88,25*. 89,28. 196*, 19, 31. 198 (25). — Kāsissa rājā V 51,15*. — Kāsi-pati IV 99,9*. 100 (3). — V 113,6*. 114 (30). 131,6*. 373,16*. 375,23*. 376,3*. — Kāsi-vaddhano (-vaddhano) IV 462,3. 464,24. — VI 82,8*. 88,25*. — Kāsinām rājtha-vaddhano (-vaddhano) IV 94,14*. 225,23*. 227,21. — V 68,28. 264,23. 265,27. — Kāsinām rājā VI 77,28*. 85,19*. — Kāsirājadhītā VI 198 (26). Kāsiputto (Kāsirājadhītā putto — Bhūridatto) VI 175,7* (10).

Kāsika, adj. Kāsika-vatthām I 355,20. — Kāsikām (— Kāsika-vatthām) VI 151,10* (20). 450,25*. — Kāsikāni vatthām IV 352,15*. — Kāsika-sucivattha- (— Kāsiyāni sucīni vatthāni) VI 144*, 23—27. 145 (9). 154*, 1—5. — Kāsika-vilepanām I 355,30.

Kāsiyāni (vatthāni) VI 500,11*. 506,20. 510,6.

Kāsiyo — Kāsirājthavāsino V 377,6 (11). — VI 165,21* (31) (Kāsinām). — VI 462,17* (21). 464,25* (Kāsiu).

Kim̄sukopama-jātaka (248) II 265—266.

Kim̄sukopama-suttanta II 265,3.

Kiki, rājā Kassapadasabalasea kāle VI 481*, 4, 10.

Kim̄chanda-jātaka (511) V 1—11.

Kitavāsa, rājā Bārāṇasiyām II 194,22* (24). 195 (17).

Kinnarā devī, bhariyā Kaṇḍari-rañño Bārāṇasiyām V 437,29, 33. 438,30, 33. 439,7. 440,7, 12 (16, 17).

Kimpakka-jātaka (85) I 367—369.

Kimbila, therō I 140,6.

Kimbilā, nagarām (Kassapabuddhakāle) VI 121,13 (24).

kilesaniggaho I 501,3. — III 18,3. 208,6. 375,17. 397,6.
— IV 113,20.

Kilesamāra (cfr. Namuci) V 455 (11). — VI 46 (12).

Kisavaccha, isi, jetthantevāsiko Sārabhañgassa (Bodhisattassa), uyyāne Dañḍakirañño Kumbhavatīnagaram nissāya III 463,18*. 469,22. — V 133*,11. 27. 134*,5. 9. 135*,6. 25. 136*,13. 14. 143,19*. 151,30. — VI 99,29*. Vaccha Kisa: V 150,24. 267,7*.

Kisāgotamī, therī N 60,27. 61,10. — III 543,5.

Kiṭāgiri II 387,12.

Kiṭanakhaṇḍa, Bhūridattajātaka VI 186,17.

Kukku-jātaka (396) III 317—321.

Kukku-vagga III 317—363.

Kukkuṭa-jātaka a) (383) III 265—67. — b) (448) IV 55—59 (var. lect. Kukkuha-jātaka).

Kukkura-jātaka (22) I 175—178 (cfr. Kakkara-jāt.)

Kukkula-niraya V 114 (9). 143,21*. 144 (13).

Kukkuha-jātaka, see: Kukkuṭa-jātaka (448).

Kuṭikāra-sikkhāpadam II 282,16. — III 78,23. 351,23

Kuṭidūsaka-jātaka (321) III 71—74.

Kuṭidūsaka-vagga III 71—102.

Kuṭumbiko (kuṭumbiyo) II 236,3. 337,11. — III 56,9. 66,20.
106,21. — IV 369,2.

Kuṭumbiyaputtatissa-thera I 316,4. 28. 317,9. 18. 20.

Kuṇāla, sakunarājā (— Bodhisatto) V 446,29*. 447*,2. 4. 6. 8.
10. 12. 15. 19. 21. 22. 27. 419 (5). 421*,13. 14. 17. 19—22. 24. 25.
422*,6. 7. 9. 11. 16. 423 (4. 5. 7. 12). 24*. 33*. 424,8*. 15. 427
(15). 428 (31). 430 (7). 440,10. 443,32. 444,23. 447,20*. 33.
451 (7). 456,10.

Kuṇāla-kathā V 415,12.

Kuṇāla-jātaka (536) V 412—456. — I 208,11. 327,30 (cfr.
V 412—16). — III 91,4* (cfr. Jāt. 360). 132,20 (cfr. V 437—
440). — IV 144,3 (cfr. V 444—45). 207,23 (cfr. V 412—16).

Kuṇāla-daha, Himavantapadese V 412,14. 415,25. 419 (22, 24).
 Kuṇāla-dhammadesañā V 415,11.
 Kuṇḍakakucchisindhava-jātaka (254) II 286—291.
 Kuṇḍakakumāra, brāhmaṇo (— Bodhisatto) III 39,15*.
 Kuṇḍaka-pūva-jātaka (109) I 422—424.
 Kuṇḍadhāna-vāna, Kuṇḍiyanagarañā nissāya I 407,20.
 Kuṇḍalinī, sālikā-sakuna-dhītā V 111,1*. 116*,1. 3, 5 (8, 9).
 120*,1. 3, 5, 15 (18). 125,16. — Kuṇḍalinī-pañho V 120,7*.
 Kuṇḍali (?) VI 478,19*.
 Kuṇḍiya-nagara I 407,19.
 Kuddāla-jātaka (70) I 311—315.
 Kuddāla(k a)-pañḍita, pannika-putto (— Bodhisatto) N 46,5.
 — I 312,23*. 314*,22. 27. 30. 315,0*. 14*. 25. — Kuddāla-
 samāgama IV 490,24. — VI 30,7.
 Kuntani-jātaka (343) III 134—136.
 kūntanisakuṇikā, Kosalarañño gehe III 134,14.
 Kundālī, gadrabhī II 338,24*. 340,17.
 Kumārakassapa, thero I 148,26. 30. 32. 149,6. 153,14. 19.
 — Kassapa 148,25. — -assa mātā I 145,16.
 Kumārapabba, Vessantara-jātaka VI 555,32.
 kumārikā aññatarā Jetavane II 224,20. 229,7.
 Kumbha-jātaka (512) V 11—20.
 Kumbha-vagga II 431—451.
 Kumbhakāra-jātaka (408) III 375—383.
 Kumbhavati, nagaram Daṇḍakirañño vijite III 463,18*. — V
 29 (10). 134,1*.
 Kumbhīra, yakkho VI 272 (27).
 Kumbhīla-jātaka (224), II 206. — II 206 (14) — Vānarinda-
 jātaka (57).
 Kummāsapīṇḍa-jātaka (415) III 405—414. — III 451,25*
 (cfr. III 410). — V 88,7.
 Kuraṅgavi, dhītā Bārāṇasirañño V 424,28. 429 (19).
 430 (2, 5, 7).

Kurayo, see: Kuruyo.

Kuraraghariya-Sonatthera VI 15 (12).

Kurukhetta-vāsi rājā (Janasandho) VI 291,11.

Kuruñgamiga-jātaka a) (21) I 173—174. — b) (206) II 152—155.

Kuruñgamiga-vagga I 173—198.

Kurudhamma (pañcasilāni) II 367*, 2. 10. 371*, 18. 23. 372*, 1. 3. 4. 5. 18. 22. 373*, 5. 6. 18. 374*, 1. 5. 12. 17. 21. 375*, 10. 12. 376*, 4. 6. 26. 377*, 1. 21. 23. 378, 11*. 379*, 4. 22. 24. 380, 2*. 381, 14*.

Kurudhamma-jātaka (276) II 365—381.

Kuruyo (var. lect. Kurayo) — Kururāṭham II 214,9* (16. 18).

— VI 278, 16*. 279 (3). 322, 27*. 323, 11. 325, 16*. — Kurūnaṁ amacco VI 284, 16*. — Kurunām (Kurūnaṁ) kattu-
sēṭṭho (Dhanañjayo) VI 306, 22* (32). 309, 8. 313, 22*. 319, 21*. 323, 7. 23*. 29*. 325, 2. — Kurūnaṁ rāṭham VI 284 (20). — Kurunām (Kurūnaṁ) rājā (Dhanañjayo) IV 450, 4*. — VI 260*, 16. 22. 282, 16*. — Kurūnaṁ sabbā VI 272, 33*. 273 (8).

Kururāṭha II 214 (18). 366, 23*. — III 400, 18*. — IV 361, 4*. 444, 10*. — V 57, 7* (24). 457, 3*. 474, 7*. 484, 15*. — VI 255, 17*. 273 (23). 322 (30). 329, 11*.

Kururājā II 381, 26 (— Bodhisatto). — VI 260 (25). 282, 16*.

kula-viñukanām Buddhassa N 49, 21.

kuladhītā ekā, Sāvatthiyaṁ III 182, 8.

Kulavaddhāna, sēṭṭhi V 185*, 1. 9. 12. * 192, 6.

Kulāvaka-jātaka (31) I 198—206. — VI 126 (15).

Kulāvaka-vagga I 198—234.

Kuvera VI 201, 25*. 307, 8*. 325, 29*. — Vessavāna Kuvera 269, 2*. — VI 269, 2*. 270 (8). 271, 9.

Kusa-kumāra, putto Okkākassa rāñño (— Bodhisatto) V 282, 1*. 284, 24* — Kusarājā V 285*, 27—28. 287, 11*. 288*, 3. 6. 290, 23*. 291*, 20. 22. 294*, 24. 27. 30. 295, 1*. 296 (17). 21*. 300 (6). 11*. 21*. 307, 11*. 308, 1—2*. 12 (13). 310, 7* (25)

312,18. 455 (4). — VI 340 (8). 383,22*. 388 (9). — Kusa V 293,24*. 296*,4. 25. 298,18*. 304,18*. 305*,15. 17. 21. 25. 310,7*. 11. 13. 15. 17. — Kusunarinda V 298 (15). 299 (26). 305 (2). 12*. 311 (18). 18. 20. 23.

Kusa-jātaka (531) V 278—312. — IV 27,26. 104,11. 304,28. — VI 1,13*.

Kusa-rāja, see: Kusakumāra.

Kusarāja-kuṇḍa V 305 (9).

Kusāñjī-jātaka (121) I 441—443. — IV 77 (17).

Kusāñjī-vagga I 441—465.

Kusamāli, samuddo IV 140,23*. — Nilavaṇṇa-kusamāla IV 140,16*.

Kusāvati, nagaram Mallaratthe (— Kusinārā), rājadhānī Ma-hāsudassanassa I 392,6*. — rājadhānī Okkākassa V 278,22*. 285*,6. 14. 293,24*. 294 (2). 8*. 296 (11). 297*,16. 21. 311,23. 24. — Kosāvati-rājakula V 305 (6).

Kusinārā, nagaram I 391,23. — IV 148,11. 151,20.

Kuhaka-jātaka (89) I 375—377.

kuhaka-bhikkhu I 375,18. 460,3. 461,25. 480,13. — II 68,3. 72,7. 233,24. 268,23. — III 84,9. 115,11. 232,20. 267,15. — IV 297,22.

Kūṭadanta, brāhmaṇo VI 329,23.

kūṭavāṇijo, Sāvatthiyaṁ I 404,3. — II 181,3. 423,16.

Kūṭavāṇija-jātaka a) (98) I 404—405. — b) (218) II 181—184.

Kūṭagārasālā, Vesāliṁ upanissāya II 5,11. 262,8.

Keka-rājadhānī, Mahīṁsakaraṭṭhe V 145 (9) (cfr. Kekaya-).

Keka-rāja VI 280 (29).

Kekaka, nagaram II 213,3* (— Kekaya-rājadhānī).

Kekakā (pl.) — Kekaya-raṭṭham II 214,9* (16. 19). — VI 280,24* (29). 281 (9). — Kekakādhipo (Ajjuno) V 267,5* — Kekaraṭṭhādhipati 273 (2—3).

Kekaya-raṭṭha II 214 (19).

Kekaya-rājadhānī, Kekayaraṭṭhe II 214 (20) cfr. Keka-.

Ketakavana, Naļakapānagāmaṁ upadissāya Kosalesu I 170,4.

Ketumati, nadi (Himavante) VI 518,12. 519,21*.

Ketumati-pura VI 594,11.

Kebukā, nadi III 91,22* (24). 92,2*.

Kelavāhā, see: Telavāhā.

Kelāsa, pabbato V 53 (28). — Kelāsakūṭa I 321,26*. — V 39,11. 52,17*. — Kelāsa-sadiso VI 490,12*. 515,22.

Keļisilla-jātaka (202) II 142—144.

Keļisillakā bhikkhd II 447,3. — III 310,14.

Kevatta, brāhmaṇo Uttarapañcalā-nagare VI 391,7*. 392*,14. 16. 28. 393*,3. 8. 10. 12. 19. 28. 394,2*. 395*,13. 26. 400,23*. 401,27*. 402*,11. 12. 403*,8. 18. 20. 22. 29. 404*,2. 12. 13. 405*,4. 6. 15. 18. 406,1*. 407,13*. 408,16*. 409*,20. 27. 411*,19. 25. 29. 412*,2. 6. 413*,1. 13. 414*,4. 5. 11. 415,16*. (30). 416 (32). 417 (22). 419 (1. 2. 8). 424,26*. 430,15*. 438 (16). 452,1* (7—11). 461*,8. 14. 478,15*. — Kosiyagotta (Kosiya) VI 418,17. 419 (8).

Kesava, tāpaso Himavante III 143*, 3. 6. 7. 12. 16. 28. 144,8*. (11. 18). 14*. 145,6*. 15*. 18. 362 (20). 363,17. — Kesi III 144,9* (11). 362 (25).

Kesava, — Vāsudevarājā IV 84,24* (29). 85,3. 26*.

Kesava-jātaka (346) III 141—145.

Kesi, assataro VI 135,28*.

Kesini, bhariyā Candakumārassa (— Bo.) VI 134,31*.

Kesi, see: Kesava, tāpaso.

Kokanada, pāśādo Bodhirājakumārassa III 157,26.

Kokanadā (-a?), vīṇā V 281,14*. 290,4*.

Kokālika, bhikkhu I 431,16. 17. 432,20. 22. 491,6. — II 65,28. 66,1. 8. 22. 23. 67,23. 25. 108,10. 13. 109,14. 18. 110,27. 175,19. 20. 178,2. 356,3. 4. 10. 14. 358,22. 438,15. 16. 20. 21. 24. 440,2. 441,2. — III 102,11. 104,14. 112,21. — IV 166,26. 242,28—30. 243,14. 20. 21. 24. 27. 244,2. 3. 22. 23. 30. 245,2. 8. 11. 14. 255,10. 11.

Kokālika-jātaka (331) III 102—104.
 Kokālika-raṭṭha II 356,5. 6. — IV 242,29. 243,30.
 Kokālika-vatthu II 356,3 (cfr. Jāt. 481).
 Kokila-vagga III 102—132.
 Kokilā, dhitā Candakumārassa (= Bo.) VI 184,29*.
 Koṇca, pāsādo Vidhurapāṇḍitassa VI 289*,10. 12.
 Koṭigāma, Gaṅgātire Bhaddiyanagarām nissāya II 332,20. 27.
 Koṭisimbali-jātaka (412) III 397—400.
 Koṭisimbali-niraya V 275 (7).
 Koṭumbara-raṭṭha VI 51 (29). — khoma-koṭumbarāni — K-
 raṭṭhe utṭhita-vatthāni VI 47,18*. 51 (29), cfr. Kodumbara-
 raṭṭha.
 Koṇāgamana-Buddha N 42,19. 43,1. 18. 27. 44,10. 94,18.
 Koṇḍañña — Candakumāra (Bo.) VI 137*,1 (4). 26. 138,2*.
 Koṇḍañña-Buddha N 30,1. 12. 34,14. 44,4. 90,5.
 Koṇḍañña, brāhmaṇo N 56,4. 12. 24. 57,1. 67,4. — Añña-
 Koṇḍañña-thera N 82,11.
 Koṇḍañña, — Sarabhaṅgasatthā (Bodhisatto) V 140*,17.
 19 (21). 141,18. 30*. 142 (5).
 Kodumbara-raṭṭha (= Koṭumbara-r.) VI 501 (25). — khoma-
 kodumbarāni (vatthāni) VI 500,11*.
 kodhana-bhikkhu II 277,8. — III 15,24. 39,8. — IV 22,5.
 Kontimārā, nadi VI 493,20* (23). 514,2*.
 Komāyaputta, brāhmaṇo (= Bodhisatto) II 447,18*. 449,11.
 Komārabhacca, see: Jivaka K.
 Komāyaputta-jātaka (299) II 447—449.
 Korakkhattiya, (titthiyo) I 389,18. 19. 390,9.
 Korakalamba(ka), kaniṭṭho Kapilabrahmaṇassa (Bodhisat-
 tassa) III 454,25*. 455*,11. 13. 457*,14. 18. 458*,18. 27. 459,9*.
 Korabya, see: Koravya.
 Koravya, rāja Kurnaṭṭhe Indapattanagare, pitā Sutasomassa
 V 457,3*. 474,8* (Korabya).
 Koravya-rāja — Dhanañjaya, Indapattanagare II 368,11*. —
 III 400,19*. 402,29. — IV 361,4*. 362*,1. 10. 15. 363*,1. 13.

23. 364*, 6. 16. 26. 365,8*. — V 59,21* (25) (Korabya-). 61,1* (25). 65,16*. — VI 256*, 15. 20. — Koravya-kumāro — Dhanañjaya-rājā (patto Dhanañjayassa) VI 256,26*. 268,5*. 273*, 16. 20.

Koravya-settha — Sutasoma V 479*, 2. 31.

Kolita, dutiyasāvako Gotama-Buddhassa (Moggallāno) N 15,24. 16,12. — II 381,22.

Koliya-nagara, Rohiniṁ nadīṁ vissāya V 412,16. 415,4. — Koliyanagara-vāsino V 412,19. 413,24. 414,1. — Koliya-kaumakarā V 412,29. — Koliyā V 412,15. 413,9. 11.

Koliyarājadhītā, Soppavāsā upāsikā I 407,20.

Kosamba-kkhandaka (Vinayapiṭake) III 486,10.

Kosambaka, rājā Kosambiyām IV 28,8*. — Kosambika IV 56,4*.

Kosambakā, bhaṇḍanakārakā bhikkhū III 211,4. 490,2.

Kosambika, see: Kosambaka.

Kosambi, nagaram I 160,19. 161,3. 360,3. 19. 20. — III 64,2. 384,2. 486,9. 10. 490,1. 2. — IV 28,8* (Vaṁsaraṭṭhe). 56,4*. 375,5. 392,21*. 398 (1). — VI 237,1 (31). 238,20. 239 (18). — Kosambyanagara VI 239 (27).

Kosambi-jātaka (428) III 486—490.

Kosala-gāmako, aññatara I 249,21.

Kosala-janapada I 164,28. 198,20. — III 490,15.

Kosala-devī, Bimbisārarañño bhariyā, dhītā Mahākosalassa II 403,14. 16. — Kosalarājadhītā III 121,18. — Ajātasattumātā II 237,20.

Kosala-nagara IV 158,11.

Kosala-raṭṭha I 234,15. 16. 306,27. 329,25. 330,14. 20. 33-331,7*. 332,10*. — III 270,15*. 307,26. — IV 130,27. — V 315,24*. — Kosala-rajja III 116,6*. — V 425 (27).

Kosala-rāja I 133,25. 136,5. 262*, 19. 21. 263*, 6. 11. 16. 17. 22. 24. 28. 264,1*. 307,3. 334,28. 369,8. 381,4. 455,6. — II 1,6. — 3,8* (Malliko). 3,12* (Kosalarajjasāmiko). 3,17*. 4 (8)

5,6. 12,8. 21*,9. 10. 18. 23. 22*,3. 7. 12. 22,23 (Kosalo). 23 (3). 28. 74,3. 4. 76,7. 125,12. 127,5. 139,6. 169,22. 206,19. 208,3. 237,17. 21. 314,19. 359,3. 393,15. 404,6 (mahodara-Kosalo). 404,23. 433,7. — III 13,18* (Dabbaseno). 22,27. 43,16—17. 115*,16. 17. 116,21*. 134,14. 153,8*. 155,5. 212,30*. 270*,15. 18 (Sāketo). 274,9* (16) (Kosalo). 400,6. 405,28. 406,1. 21. 410,24* (27) (Kosalādhipo). 414 (14). 428,10. 444,7. 469,28. 487,18. 520,7. — IV 144,9. 145,4. 148,25. 152,7 (Kosalanarindo). 176,3. 177,18. 188,19. 229,2. 27. 343,2. 18. 17. 361,1. 368,29. 401,18. 444,3. 4. — V 98,20. 108,5. 109,3. 315,26*. 316*,6. 10. 425 (28). 427 (17). 428 (32). 429 (3,28). 430 (15,19). — Kosalarāja-dhītā III 407,27*. 412,36* (30—32). 413,12* (13) (sukosalā). — Kosalarāñño amaceo I 354,16. — II 400,7 (— Kosalarājasevako III 13,11). — III 168,11. — *atthacaro amaceo IV 196,23. *paduṭṭhāmaceo III 153,5 (efr. II 125 & 206). — *purohito III 104,18. — (efr. Pasenadi).

Kosalā (pl.) I 170,2. 215,16. 249,21. 316,32.

Kosiki V 5,29*. — Kosikigāñgā V 2,10*. 6 (14. 19).

Kosiya, Kosiyagotta — Sakka II 252,8* (11).

Kosiya, see: Kosiyagotta, Maccharikosiya.

Kosiya-jataka, a) (180) I 463—465. — b) (226) II 208—209. c) (470) IV 186.

Kosiya-vagga II 321—354. .

Kosiyagotta (Kosiya), isi VI 181,24*. 182 (3).

Kosiyagotta (Kosiya), — Kevatṭo brāhmaṇo VI 418,17. 419 (8).

Kosiyagotta, brāhmaṇo, Sālindiyagāme Magadharatthe IV 276,14*. — Kosiya: IV 278,7*. 280*,3. 14. 21. 281,12*. 282,2*. 6.

Kosiyagotta (Kosiya), brāhmaṇo, pīṭā Sonakumārassa (Bodhisattassa), V 319,13* (17. 18). 20. 321,1*. 7*. 10. 322,3. 324*,27. 29. 326*,28. 31. 327 (4).

Kosiyā, brāhmaṇi dossilā Bārāṇasiyām I 464*,1—23. 465,7*.

Kosiyāya, brāhmaṇo Kāsiraṭṭhe I 496,12*. — Kosiyāyanti brāhmaṇi I 496 (16).

Kh.

Khajjopanaka-jātaka (364) III 197.

Khajjopanaka-pañha III 197,19. — VI 371,9*. 372,10*.

Khaṇḍa, aggasāvako Vipassi-Buddhassa, N 41,16.

Khaṇḍahāla-jātaka (542) VI 129—157. — I 140,9. 142,16.
— III 293,9. — IV 77,29. 119,29*.

Khaṇḍahāla, brāhmaṇo purohito Bārāṇasiyam, atthadham-māṇusāsako Candakumārassa (Devadatto) VI 131*,13. 19. 24.
28. 132,4*. 6*. 11. 21*. 134,15*. 137 (11). 138*,11. 13. 15 (20).
31. 139,2*. 140*,1. 7. 9. 11 (16. 31). 141*,4. 14. 15 (19). 142*,19.
21. 30. 143*,1 (3—4). 28. 144,4*. 146 (11). 148*,26. 28. 149*,2
5. 8. 10. 12. 14. 16. 22. 24. 26. 28. 154,22*. 29. 155,20—23 (28—32)
157,20.

khattavijjavādi amaceo V 228*,22—28. 240,7*.

Khadirañgāra-jātaka (40) I 226—234. — II 410,1. —
III 128,21.

Khadiravaniya, rukkhakoṭṭha-sakuṇo khadiravane Hima-vantapadese (— Bodhisatto) II 162*,19. 22. 163*,3. 21.
164,8*. 12.

Khantivāṇṇa-jātaka (225) II 206—207.

Khantivādi-jātaka (313) III 39—43. — N 46,17. — III 178,4.
— IV 11 (24). — V 101 (5). 113 (31). 119 (15). 145 (30).

khantivādi-tāpasa, (Kuṇḍaka-kumāro — Bodhisatto) III
40,20*. 41*,9. 17. 43,18. — V 135,22*.

Khandhaka, (Vinaya-Piṭake?) II 415,13. (var. lect. Magi-khandha-jātaka.) (cfr. Sundari-māraṇam.)

Khandhavatta-jātaka (203) II 144—148.

Kharadāthika, yakkho, N 31,9.

Kharaputta-jātaka (386) III 275—281.

Kharassara-jātaka (79) I 354—355.

Kharādiyā, migī, bhagini Bodhisattassa I 160,3* (6).

Kharādiya-jātaka (15) I 159—160.
 khipitakam Buddhassa II 15,3.
 khīṇāsavathero I 236,30*.
 Khujjuttarā, upāsikā (dāst). III 168,6. — IV 314,21. —
 V 192,6. 312,12.
 Khuddakatissa, thero Matīgāpa-vāsi Śīhaladipe VI 30,3.
 Khuradhbāra, nirayo V 269,11*. 274 (30). 275 (3).
 Khurappa-jātaka (265) II 335—337.
 Khuramāla, samuddo IV 139,4*. Khuramālī IV 139,18* (17).
 Khema, nagaram Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,14. nagaram
 Tissa-Buddhassa, N 40,22. nagaram Sumana-Buddhassa
 N 34,25.
 Khema, migadāyo Bandhumatinagaram upanissāya VI 480,12*.
 Khema, saro IV 424,4*. 427,18*. — V 356,5* ff.
 Khema, rājā Kakusandha-Buddhassa kāle (— Bodhisatto)
 N 42,21.
 Khema, Khemaka, see: Khemanesāda.
 Khemāṅkara, upatṭhāko Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41,30.
 Khemanesāda V 356,20*. — Khemaka V 356,26*. 358,6. 8.
 28. 362,1*. 364,26*. 370, (15) 19*. 371,16 (20). — Khema
 362,2*.
 Khemā, devī, aggamahesi Bārāṇasirāñño II 36*4. 16. — IV
 256,28*. 334,14*. 413*,10. 22. 418,28*. 423,26*. — V 354*,9. 11.
 355*,2. 12. 373,8*. 381,3*. 382,5.
 Khemā, bhikkhoni, aggasāvikā Gotama-Buddhassa N 15,25.
 16,14. — III 168,7. — IV 423,18. 430,8. — V 382,6. —
 VI 68,20. 481,15*.
 Khemā, aggasāvikā Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39,27.
 Khemā, nadī Himavantā pavattā V 199,22*. 200 (7).
 Khemī, pokkharanī V 374,18* (27).

G.

Gagga, brāhmaṇo, pitā Bodhisattassa II 16,14*.

Gagga-jātaka (155) II 15—17.

Gaggali-gāma, Pāragaṅgāya VI 431,15*.

Gaṅgamāla, nahāpito III 451*,3. 17. 28. 452*,11. 24 (28) 453,14*. — IV 174(g).

Gaṅgamāla-jātaka (421) III 444—454.

Gaṅgā, nadi I 295*,25. 29. 296*,7. 16. 298,3*. 502,15*. — II 117*,4. 6. 11. 13. 120,4*. 145*,10. 12. 151*,20. 23. 152,19. 158,26*. 159*,7. 8. 13. 258*,2. 8 - 10. 12 (28—27). 259,(2). 283,12. 15. 284,7*. 329,19*. 331,12. 332,23. 333,17. 338,23*. 339,12*. 344*,1 (3). 13—16. 359*,9. 16. 412,15*. 423,24*. 424,6*. 450,5—6*. — III 52*,18—15. 133,7*. 134,(5). 159,19*. 160,7*. 230,1—3*. 8. 231,14*. 345,18*. 361,5. (23). 362,(6. 9—11). 370*,3. 18. 371,27*. 372*,4. 24. 476,11*. 477,(9). 491*,4. 7. 14. 494,2*. 496 (18). 507,24. 520,14. 17*. — IV 70*,13. 15. 22. 224,23*. 225*,1. 5. 17. 227 (14). 231*,4. 7. 256*,5. 7. 8. 10. 260 (12—15). 318*,16. 22. 437*,20. 479*,13. 14. 21. 480,1*. 482,14*. 483,18*. 489,6*. — V 3*,7. 20. 22 (29). 7. (30). 60*,2. 5. 61,29*. 93 (21). 191,2*. 255*,9. 15. 256 (9—10). 392,18*. 448,24. 449 (23). 496 (2). — VI 72*,24—26. 203,11* (19. 26). 359*,7. 9 (14—17). 392,7*. 412 (20). 415 (31). 427,22*. 431*,18—25. 432,19*. 433,18*. 445,10*. 452,5*. 455,18*. — Gaṅgaṭhakavimāna V 6 (16) — Gaṅgādevatā II 425,23*. (cfr. Adhogaṅgā, Ākāsagaṅgā, Uddhagaṅgā, Uparigaṅgā, Kosikigaṅgā, Bhāgirathī, Mahāgaṅgā, Pāragaṅgā). *

Gaṅgeyya-jātaka (205) II 151—152.

Gajakumbha-jātaka (345) III 139—141.

gaṇadānam II 85,7.

Gaṇḍa, uyyānapālo Bimbisāra-rañño IV 264,28.

Gaṇḍatīndu-jātaka (520) V 98—108.

Gañḍambamūla N 88,20.
Gadrabha-pañha (111) I 424,16—18. — *Mahāummagga-jātaka*
 VI 344,9.
Gandhakuṭi, *Dasabalassa* N 92,23. — I 119,8. 10. 22. — 316,9.
 330,27. 501,21. — II 216,23. — III 67,2. — V 337,17.
 382,20. 413,27. 456,27.
Gandhabbarāja, (— *Sakko*) VI 260*,15 (17). 21.
Gandhamādāna, pabbato *Himavante*, III 452,8*. 453,27*.
 478,8*. — IV 16*,4. 23. 287*,12. 14. 438,2*. 14. — V 63,13*.
 64 (6). 196,27*. 197 (1). 393,2. 395,13*. — VI 79*,7 (14).
 83,22*. 84,9. 92,17. 19. 22. 518,5. 519,19. 528,22. 529 (6).
 533,28. 579,23.
Gandhara, pabbato (*Himavante*) VI 579,23.
Gandhāra-jātaka (406.) III 363—369.
Gandhāra-ratṭha I 191,11*. 273,5*. 285,9*. 317,27*. 375,1.
 395,28*. — II 47,11. 217,1*. — III 364,9*. 365,2*. 377,23*.
 — VI 501,22.
Gandhāra-rāja I 191,11*. — II 219,14*. 220,25*. 221,4. —
 IV 98,13*. — *pitā Bodhisattassa* III 364,9*. — *Bodhisatto*
 III 364,15*. 365,27*. 369,24. *Gandhāratāpaso*: III 365,14*.
Gandhāro: III 366,21*.
Gandhāra-vagga III 363—421.
Gandhāra-visaya III 367,12*.
Gandhārā, (*Gandhāra-ratṭha-vāsino*) III 378,8*. 381,16* (25).
 — VI 500,1*. 504,22 (*Gandhārā* *pañḍukambala*).
Gambhīra, *paṭṭanagāmo* I 239,24*.
Gambhiracārin, *uddo* III 333*,19. 20. 334*,2. 21. 335,(2).
Gayā, *nadi* V 388,24*. 389,(1).
Gayāsīsa, pabbato I 142,22. 185,29. 186,8. 10. 13. 14. 18. 425,2.
 490,24. 28. 508,13. — II 38,23. 196,18. — IV 180,16.
Garahita-jātaka (219) II 184—186.
Garahita-piṭṭhipāsāṇa II 186,9*.

Garuja, (— Kuṇalo, Bodhisatto) V 428 (31). — **Garuja Venateyya** VI 260*, 14. 20 (24). 261, 25*. 440, (7). (cfr. Venateyya). **Gahapati-jātaka** (199) II 134—137.

Gāmaṇi-Caṇḍa, pādamūliko Janasandhassa Bārāgasirañño II 300*, 10. 21. 302*, 5. 14. 304*, 19. 21. 22. 305, 21*. 306, 9*. 307*, 5. 6. 309, 25*. 310, 1*, 17. Gāmaṇi 300, 25*. 301*, 17. 20. 302*, 9. 12. Caṇḍa-Gāmaṇi II 301, 20*. Caṇḍa II 302*, 15. 23. 303, 9*. 304*, 1. 14. 305*, 1. 9. 11. 16. 22. 306*, 1. 2. 7. 11. 12. 16. 17. 21. 22. 307*, 1. 8.

Gāmaṇicāṇḍa-jātaka (257) II 297—310.

Gāmaṇi, rājakumāro I 136, 14. 20 (28). 137, (2). 6.

Gāmaṇi-jātaka (8, cfr. 462) I 136—137.

Gāyikā, bharīyā Candakumārassa (Bo.) VI 148, 10*.

Gijjhā-jātaka a) (164) II 50—52. — b) (399) III 330—332. — c) (427) III 483—486. I 430, 11. II 41, 5.

Gijjhakūṭa, pabbato II 54, 19. 55, 11*. — III 536, 21. — V 333, 9. Gijjhapabbata II 50, 20*. — III 255, 10*. 484, 4*. 485 (8). — V 424, 4*. — VI 129, 19. 130, 2. — Gijjhā VI 204*, 10. 18. (18). 212, 19*.

Giridanta (Giridatta, Giridattha), assabandho Sāmarañño — Devadatto) II 98*, 10. 20. 99, 15.

Giridanta-jātaka (184) II 98—99.

Giribbaja, pabbato (— Vāṇkagiri) VI 589, 9 (16).

Girimekhala, hatthi Mārassa N 72, 2. 73, 28. 74, 30.

Giriya, sigālo (— Devadatto) III 322, 1*. 323, 21*. 324 (3—4).

Guṇa, ājīviko (Kassapagotto) VI 222, 24. 223 (8). 21. (34). 224, 12. 227, 24 (28). 230, 1. 2. 231, 8. 233, (12. 32). 234, 4 (15). 240 (21). 242 (29). 255, 8.

Guṇa-jātaka (var. lect. Sīha-jāt.) (157) II 23—30. (— Sigāla-jātaka II 314, 21.)

Guttā, dhītā Kiki-rañño VI 481, 12*.

Guttala-gandhabba, (— Bodhisatto) II 248*, 20. 22. 249*, 3. 16. 22. 251*, 15. 27. 254, 20*. 256, 13*. 257, 10.

Guttīla-jātaka (243) II 248—257.
Gumbika (— Gumbiya) III 200,6.
Gumbiya, yakkho III 200,16*, 201,5 (16).
Gumbiya-jātaka (366) III 200—202.
Gūthāniraya IV 493*,7, 22. — VI 8,15*.
Gūthapāṇa-jātaka (227) II 209—212.
Gotama Buddha N 15,16, 21, 16,10, 26,10, 33,34, 34,1, 67,18,
 81,27. — I 147,32, 156,23, 227,19, 28, 28, 228,32, 229,1, 2,
 5, 6, 24, 372,20, 23, 25, 28, 31, 32, 34, 373,1, 389,20, 22, 390,6,
 425,2, 434,2. — II 169,29, 170,1, 3, 248,10, 415,18, 20, 25, 28,
 416,5, 9, 12, 19, 417,12, 13. — III 359,18 (22, 25). — IV 37,9,
 167,7, 11, 15, 17, 168,3, 9, 187,7, 15, 21, 24, 188,7, 10, 200,5,
 263,13, 20—22, 264,11, 371*,11. — V 144*,1, 267*,6, 333,7,
 8, 11, 18, 335,13. — VI 130,2. — **Mahā-Gotama** II 216,18.
 — III 44,25.
Gotamakacetiya, Vesālīm nissāya, II 259,26.
Gotamaka-suttanta II 259,27.
Gotamā, devī, aggamahesi Bārāpasirañño, mātā Candakumā-
 rassa (Bo.) VI 134 (9), 157,20. — **Gotamī** VI 148,5*, 151 (29).
 — Gotami-putto VI 151,6* (16), 152,18*, 153,2*.
Gotamī, see: Mahāpajāpati Gotamī. — **Gotamā** (read: Go-
 tamī?) VI 481,15*.
Godha-jātaka a) (138) I 480—482. — b) (141) I 487—489. —
 c) (325) III 84—86. — d) (333) III 106—109. — V 241 (20).
Godhāvari, nadi V, 132*,3, 6, 25, 136*,4, 6, 10.
Gopāla, putto purohitassa Esukāri-rañño IV 476,6*, 481*,5,
 20, (30), 482,4*, 491,4.
Goyāniyā (— Aparagoyānadipa) VI 278,15*, 279 (3).
Gorimanda, seṭṭhi VI 357,21* (24, 30).
Golakāla, puriso VI 337 (17, 32, 39), 338 (20) (Goṭa).
Govāḍḍhamāna, gāmo Uttarāpathe Kāmsabhoge IV 80*,22, 23.

Gh.

Ghaṭa-jātaka, see: Ghata-jāt.

Ghaṭīkāra, kumbhakāro, mitto Bodhisattassa Kassapa-Buddhassa kūle N 43,17. — Mahābrahmā N 65,12. 69,29.

Ghaṭṭiyā, bhariyā Candakumārassa (Bo.) VI 148,19* (21).

Ghata-kumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño, rājā (— Bodhisatto) III 168,22*. 169,6*. 170,15.

Ghata-pandita, putto Devagabbhāya navamo (— Bodhisatto) IV 81,7*. 84*,14. 18. 24. 85,5*. 86*,6. 31. 87*,2 (18). 15. 89,17.

Ghata-jātaka a) (355) III 168—170. b) (454) IV 79—89. — V 114 (1). 273 (6) (Ghaṭa-jāt.).

Ghatāsana-jātaka (133) I 471—472.

Ghanasela, pabbato Dakkhināpāthe Avantirāṭṭhe V 133,24*.

Gharāvāsa-pañha, Vidhurapandita-jātaka VI 287,35.

Ghositārāma, Kosambiyām upanissāya I 360,4. — III 384,3. 486,8.

C.

Cakkadaha IV 232,12*.

cakkavatti-rājā (Bodhisatto) N 38,12.

cakkavatti-sampatti N 48,19.

cakkavatti-halāhala N 47,23. 48,11.

Cakkavāka-jātaka a) (434) III 520—524 (cfr. Kākajāt.).

b) (451) IV 70—72.

Cakka-vāḷa-pabbata VI 282,7*.

Caṇḍa, nāgarājā I 472,2*.

Caṇḍa, Caṇḍagāmaṇi, see: Gāmaṇicāṇḍa.

Caṇḍapajjota, rājā (Avantirāṭṭhe) V 133,15*. (cfr. Pajakarājā III 463,18*).

caṇḍabhikkhū dve II 30,10.

Candorāṇa, pabbato Himavantapadese, IV 90,14*. 93*,5 (9). 18. 16.

Catukunḍika-niraya III 243 (29-31). 244 (3).

Catukkaniपāta III 1-152. — V 109,7 (— III 110,3). — VI 370,17* (— III 152,7).

Catudvāra-jātaka (439, — Mahā-Mittavindaka-jāt. I 363,3.) IV 1-6. (cfr. Jst. 41, 82, 104, 369).

Catuposathika-khaṇḍa, Vidhurapāṇḍita-jātakę VI 262,2.

Catuposathika-jātaka (441) IV 14. — VI 257,25*.

Catumaṭṭa-jātaka (187) II 106-108.

Caturakkha, sunakho III 535,28*.

Cattālīsa-nipāta (XVII) V 109-192.

Canda, kinnaro Candapabbate Himavantapadese (— Bodhisatto) IV 283,20*. 284*,1. 7. 287,25*.

Canda, devaputto IV 63*,6. 19. 23. 64,17*. 68*,26. 28. 69,23. — V 383,12*. 386*,8. 15. 388*,3. 21. 390,20*. 412,10. — VI 1,15*. 89,9*. 90,8. 223,17 (92). 242,21*. 247,4*. 263,11*. 278,17*. 279, (5). 426,9*. 459,13*. 596,17. — Candimā VI 201,25*. 243,18. 20*. 443,5.

Canda, pabbate Himavantapadese IV 283*,14. 19. 288*,13. 16.

Candaka-pabbato V 162,8*. Candapassa-pabbato V 38,7*.

Canda, brāhmaṇaputto — Vidhurapāṇḍito (Bodhisatto) VI 262,5*.

Canda, Candaka, see: Candakumāra.

Candaka, pāsādo (Sivirañño) IV 411,17*. — (Videharañño) VI 229,22. 230,12 (19). 231, (3). 35. Candapāsādo 242,22*.

Candakinnara-jātakę (485) IV 282-288. — N 91,9. — IV 282,24.

Candakumāra, putto Bārāṇasirañño, rājā (— Bodhisatto) N 45,14. — VI 131*,12. 18. 21. 24. 132,23*. 133,15*. 134 (9). 136 (26). 138,7*. 139,17*. 143 (4-5). 13*. 145 (10). 147, (4). 148 (22). 151 (2. 6). 156,14*. 157 (8-9). — Canda VI 133,6*. 136,24*. 137,21*. 144*,24. 26. 28. 145,2. 4. 6. 8 (9). 147,25*. 148*,9. 20. 29. 149,6*. 150,24*. 151 (1). 152 (10). 154,2. 4. 6.

9. 12. 15. 156,17. 19. 21. 23. 157,23. — Candaka VI 144,16.
 — Candiya VI 137,21*. 152,7*. (13). 154,27. (cfr. Konḍañña).
Candakumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño, bhātā Bodhisattassa I 127,20*. 128*,21. 23. 133,10*. 19.
Candadeva, Devagabbhāya putto tatiyo IV 81,5*.
Candapassa, see: Canda-pabbata.
Candamittā, aggasāvikā Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41,17.
Candavatī, dhītā Bārāṇasi-rañño III 517*,3. 23. 518,6* (16).
 519* (4). 9. 16.
Candavatī, nagaram Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,4.
Candasena (— Bhaddasena, cod. B^d) VI 157,22.
Candā, aggasāvikā Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41,17.
Candā, kinnari, bhariyā Bodhisattassa IV 283,14*. 284*,2. 9.
 10 (18). 285*,6. 24. 286, (1). 4*. 288*,6. 15. 288,22. Candī 284*,12. 14. 16 (19—20).
Candā devī, aggamahesī Mahāpatāpassa Bārāṇasi-rañño, mātā Bodhisattassa III 178,20*. 179*,9. 12. 180*,3. 6. 11. 17. 20.
 181,11*. 182,1*. 4.
Candā devī, aggamahesī Kāsirañño, Maddarājadhītā, mātā Bodhisattassa VI 1,16*. 2*,3. 11. 3,11*. 5,1*. 10,7*. 11,12*. 19,16*. 20,13*. 24,17*. 28,30*.
Candā devī, aggamahesī Sutasomassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (Bodhisattassa) V, 177,19*. 182,10* (14). 192,5.
Candā, aggamahesī Candakumārassa (Bodhisattassa) VI 151,22*. 152*,4. 17. 152,22. 153*,15. 22. 154,23*. 157,21.
Candā, mātā Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 39,4.
Candābha-jātaka (135) I 474.
Candiya, see: Candakumāra.
Campaka, nagaram Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,23.
Campaka-rukkha, bodhi Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39,15.
Campakā, aggasāvikā Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,27.
Campā, nagaram (— Kālacakampā) VI 32*,13—15. 20.

Campā, nadī Aṅga-Magadha-raqṭhānam antare IV 454*¹¹, 16.
 455,1*.

Campeyya, Campeyyaka, nāgarājā (— Bodhisatto) N 45,21. — IV 454*,12. 18. 455,7*. 462,2 (9). 464,26. 29. 30. 465, (6). 22.
 468,22.

Campeyya-jātaka (506) IV 454—468.

Cammasāṭaka-jātaka (324) III 82—84.

cammasāṭako paribbājako III 82,3.

Cara, putto Varamandhātussa, rājā paṭhamakappe III 454,18*.

Cariyāpiṭaka N 47,12. — IV 406,14.

Cātummahārājā, N 48,10. Cātummahārājika-devaloka II
 311,4,24*. 312,2*. — III 257,10*. 262 (7). 264,18*. — *bhavana
 II 89*,4. 14. 91 (10).

Cānura, mallo IV 81*,21. 26. 82*,3. 6. 8.

Cālā, aggasāvikā Phussa-Buddhassa N 41,5.

Ciñcamāṇavikā, paribbājikā Sāvattihiyam I 280,20. 437,3. 5.
 440,25. — II 121,10. 160,21. — III 298,26. — IV 187,2. 12. 15.
 188,28. 189,9. 196,18. — VI 593,26.

Citta, gahapati IV 314,22. Cittassa gahapatino vatthuṇ VI
 15 (8).

Citta, candālaputto (— Bodhisatto) IV 390*,17. 391*,18. 17. 28.
 392*,3. 21. 26. 393*,7. 15. 394*,11 (19. 21). 25. 27. 395* (1—8).
 7. 18. 24. 396*,4. 19. 401,8.

Citta, Cittaka, migo, kaniṭṭho Bodhisattassa IV 413,12*.
 415*,7. 12 (15. 23). 417*,1. 22. 418,20*. 419,27*. 421,18*.
 423,19.

Cittarāja, yakkho II 372*,10. 13.

Citta-Sambhūta-jātaka (498) IV 390—401.

Cittakūṭa, pabbato Himavante II 107*,10. 12. 24. 176,6*. —
 III 208,18*. 209,22*. 247*,1. 2. 248,10*. — IV 212,22*.
 213*,3. 28. 214,4*. 216,4*. 218,24*. 423,23*. 424,3*. 427,10*.
 430,4*. — V 337,27*. 338,2*. 343 (4). 347 (29). 352,31*.
 354,11*. 355,27*. 356,1*. 357,4*. 358*,5. 27. 361, (5). 365,1*.

368 (29). 369 (14). 381*, 12. 15. 469 (26). — Cittakūṭa IV 212, 26*. 216 (19). — V 338, 18*. 344 (2). 347 (28).

Cittakūṭa-dvārakoṭṭhaka, Tāvatīmsabhbavane VI 125, 30*. 127, 14*. devarājapavesanām VI 126, 6.

Cittakūṭa-latāvana, see: Cittalatāvana.

Cittacūṭa, kacchapo VI 162*, 13. 24. 163, 30*.

Cittapāṭali, kappaṭṭhiyarakkho Asurabhbavane I 202, 15*.

Cittalatāvana, uyyānam Tāvatīmsabhbavane I 204, 29*. 205, 5*. — II 188, 21*. — III 250, 22*. 251, 7* (15. 17). — VI 590, 17. — Cittalatā VI 278, 23*. — Cittakūṭalatāvana V 392, 25*.

Cittahatthasāriputta, thero Sāvatthiyām I 311, 23. 312, 9.

Cittā, itthi gehe Bodhisattassa I 201*, 2. 24. — pādāparicārikā Sakkassa I 204, 27*.

Citrakūṭa, see: Cittakūṭa.

cīvara vāḍḍhako bhikkhu I 220, 16.

Cunda, Bhagavato anibaddhaupaṭṭhāko IV 95, 14.

cumbaṭakalaho I 208, 10. (cfr. V 412 ff.)

Culla- cfr. Cūla, Cūṭa.

Culla-anāṭhapiṇḍika II 287, 1. — III 520, 6. Cūlanāṭha- piṇḍika I 148, 4.

Cullakammāsadamma-nigama V 35, 38*.

Cullakasetṭhi, (— Bodhisatto) I 120, 13*. 122*, 11. 14. 123, 8.

Cullakasetṭhi-jātaka (4) I 114—123.

Cullakāla-pabbata, Himavante V 38, 7*.

Cullakāliṅga, putto Kāliṅgaraḍño Dantapūrānagare IV 230, 7*. 232, 7*. — Cūlakāliṅga IV 230, 14*. — Kāliṅgakumāra IV 230, 28*. 231*, 7. 19.

Cullakāliṅga-jātaka (301) III 1—8*.

Cullakupāla-jātaka (464) IV 144 (cfr. V 444—445).

Cullakupālavagga III 132—152.

Cullatāpasa, putto Bodhisattassa I 416, 20*. 417, 27. [— Nārādo, putto Kassapassa, Cullanārada-jātaka (477)].

Cullatupñđila, sūkaro, bhātā Bodhisattassa III 287*₅, 19, 25, 288*, 1, 24, 289, 20*, 290, 1* (27), 291 (1), 292, 25*, 293, 3. (cfr. Tundila).

Culladaddara, putto Sūradaddara-rañño Daddaranāgabhadavane Himavantapadese, bhātā Bodhisattassa III 16*, 8, 19, 17, 25.

Culladhanuggaha-pañđita, udiceabhrāhmañaputto (— Bodhisatto) I 356, 15*, 359, 20*, 27. — Culladhanupatthāka I 357, 4*. — Cullupatthāka I 357, 11*.

Culladhanuggaha-pañđita, Bārāqasibrāhmaño III 219*, 25, 30. (— Dhanuggaho)

Culladhanuggaha-jātaka (374) III 219—224. — V 446, (15).

Culladhammapāla-jātaka (358) III 177—182. — III 178, 1. IV 11 (24). V 113 (31—32).

Cullanandaka-jātaka, see: Cullanandiya-jāt.

Cullanandika, see: Cullanandiya.

Cullanandikā (?) VI 478, 15*.

Cullanandiya, vānaro kaniñhabhātiko Bodhisattassa II 199, 19*, 201, 2*, Cullanandika II 200, 2*, 201, 9*, 202, 20.

Cullanandiya-jātaka (222) II 199—202. Cullanandaka-jāt. III 178, 7.

Cullanārada-jātaka (477) IV 219—224. — Cullanāradakassapa-jāt. I 196, 19, 416, 10, 18*, II 419, 3, III 147, 20.

Cullantevāsika, duggatakulaputto (setthi) I 121*, 3, 8, 122, 9*, 123, 7.

Cullapaduma-jātaka (193) II 115—121. — VI 15 (9).

Cullapanthaka, thero I 114, 9, 10, 115, 3, 24, 116, 7—10, 25, 32, 117, 1, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 18, 24, 25, 118, 6, 18, 27—31, 119, 4, 12, 120, 4, 6, 123, 3, 8. — IV 224, 11.

Cullapalobhana-jātaka (263) II 328—331. — Cūlapalobhana IV 469, 1*.

Cullapindapātika-tissa, thero (— Tissakumāro) I 156, 9, 17, 157, 13. — Cullapindapātiyo: I 159, 11.

Cullabodhi-jātaka (443) IV 22—27. — cfr. III 93, 8*.

Cullabodhi-tāpasa, see: Cūlabodhi-tāpasa.

Cullalohita, go, kaniṭṭhabhātā Bodhisattassa I 196,28*. 197*,2. 7. 24. 198,4. — II 419*,12. 16. 420,28.

Cullavanaṇṇanā, Vessantara-jātaka VI 532,10.

Cullasuka-jātaka (430) III 494—496.

Cullasutasoma-jātaka (525) V 177—192. — IV 119,28*. — Cūlasutasoma-jāt. N 45,30. Cūlasutasoma-samāgama IV 490,24.

Cullasubhaddā, aggamahesi Bodhisattassa V 37,10*. 39*,2. 6. 24. 46,10*. 51,24*.

Cullabāmsa-jātaka (533) V 333—354. — I 142,19. — III 293,10. — IV 413,4. — V 147 (26). 382,4.

Cullupatthāka, see: Culladhanuggaha.

Cūla-, Cūla-, cfr. Culla-

Cūlajanaka-jātaka (52). I 268.

Cūlanāthapindika, see: Culla-anāthapindika.

Cūlāni-Brahmadatta, rājā Uttarapañcālanagare Kampillarāṭṭhe VI 391*,7. 11. 392,28. 393*,8. 12. 394*,13. 16. 395,30*. 399,23*. 400,20*. 402,26*. 405,10*. 409*,2. 15. 410,21*. — Cūlāni VI 411*,17. 23. 24. 27. 415,7*. 416 (2). 14* (27. 32). 420,23*. 424 (1). 426*,3. 6. 428,2*. 433,21* (27). 434,1* (19). 435,4*. 436 (18). 445,9* (30). 448,6*. 450*,21. 29. 30. 454 (22). 461,13*. 463*,14. 16. 22. 464*,1. 23. 466* (2). 4. 22. 467,27*. 470 (29). 471 (11. 25. 35. 30). 472. (7. 11). 474 (20). 478,13*. — Cūlāneyya VI 437,3*. 448,8. 11. 477,29*. — Cūlāneyya VI 437,24*. — Brahmadatta VI 393*,14. 17. 31. 394*,2. 22. 395*,3. 4. 14. 25. 398 (21). 399,9* (11). 400,16*. 401*,9. 10. 402*,1. 16. 403,9*. 405,14*. 406*,11. 17. 23. 408,4*. 409*,12. 25. 411,18*. 415,10*. 416,9*. 424 (2). 433,23. 434 (9). 15. 437,4*. 441*,7. 17. 21. 446*,17. 25. *

Cūlabodhi-tāpasa, (Bodhisatto) VI 257 (20). (cfr. Cullabodhi).

Cūlasubhaddā, setṭhidhītā N 93,2.

Cūlāmaṇicetiya N 65,5.

Cūlāmaṇiveṭhāna N 65,3.

Cecca, — Cetiya-rājā V 267,15*. 273 (7).

Cetapāmokkhā, — *Cetarājāno* VI 515,5. (11).

Cetaputta VI 519,17*. 526 (4). 527,6*. 528*,2. 6. 10. 18. 531*,25. 31. 593,23. *Ceta* VI 527,12. 532,8.

Cetaputtā (*Cetaratthavāsino*) VI 517,10.

Cetarattha VI 514,9. 11*. 13. 516,16. 517. (20). (cfr. *Cetiya-rattha*).

Cetā, sunisā *Vidhurapanditassa* *Anujāya* ca VI 290,18*. (20).

Cetā, *Cetiyaratthavāsino* I 256,7*. (11). — VI 516,17. 19. 517,3. 12 (20).

Cetiya-giri, *Tambapanni-dipe* N 7 (28).

Cetiya-jātaka (422) III 454—461. — V 101 (6). 113 (24). 273 (9). — VI 362 (1).

Cetiya-rattha I 253,11*. 256 (11). — III 454,19* (cfr. *Ceta-rattha*).

Cetiya, *Cetiya-rājā* (— *Devadatto*) III 457,28*. 458*,17. 24. 459*,6. 16. 25. 460 (6. 8). 11*. 461,12. — V 273 (7). — *Cecca* V 267,15*. 273 (7).

Cetiyo (*Cetarattha-itthiyo*) VI 514,22.

Ch.

Chakkhattiya-khaṇḍa, *Vessantara-jātakē* VI 587,16.

Chatta, māṇavo brāhmaṇa-putto II 428*,10. 20. 429,2*.

Chatta, putto *Kosalarañño* III 115,17*. 116*,18. 16. 117,23*. (25). 118 (6). 21.

Chattapāṇi, anāgāmiupāsako I 381,20.

Chattapāṇi, kappako *Yasapāpi-rañño* *Bārāpasiyām* II 186,22*. 191,26*. 192*,1. 3. 8. 18. 193 (1). 18*. 195,20*. 196,9.

Chaddanta, (— *Bodhisattvo*), nāgarājā: N 45,22. — V 39,25*. *mahāgajissaro*: V 36,22. *vāraṇo*: V 36,16. 50 (6). 54. (28).

Chaddanta-jātaka (514) V 36—57.

Chaddanta-daha, *Himavante* V 37*,1. 12. 38*,11. 13. 23. 39,10*. 45 (11. 14). 56 (29). 415,25.

Chanipāta, III 228—316.

chandakadānam II 45,12.

Channa, amacco Gotama-Buddhassa N 54,6. 62,1. 12. 32. 63,7. 9. 18. 64,20. 24. 65,20—22. 27. — III 187,7. 332,1. — IV 119,18. 282,14. 423,17. 430,7. — V 354,2. 382,5. — VI 593,26.

Channapatha-pañha, Mahāummagga-jātaka VI 366,6.

chabbaggyā bhikkhavo I 191,3. 217,11. 24. 360,24. — II 387,10. — III 27,12. 14. 149,12.

Chabbayāputtā, chabbayāputtanāgarājukulath II 145,20*. (24).

Chambhi, brāhmaṇo VI 470,21* (26. 27). 471, (18).

Chālaṅgakumāra, senāpati (— Kuṇāla-sakuṇo (Bodhisatto)) V 425,1. 430 (4. 9—10. 13).

Chavaka-jātaka (309) III 27—30.

J.

Jatīla, Mahāratṭhiyo (— Bodhisatto) N 37,16.

Janaka, rājā (— Bodhisatto) I 268,15. — VI 59*,2. 4. (cfr. Mahājanaka).

Janaka, rājā Bārāṇasiyām III 341,23*. 348,20* (30).

Janapadakalyāṇi, (vadhū Nandassa) N 91,18. — I 393,20. 22. 28. 394 (6. 24. 28). 395,5. — II 92,12. 17. 93,8—10. — III 281,23*. (— Kalyāṇi IV 422^{bis} 11 (?)).

Janapadakalyāṇi-suttam I 393,19. 394,4.

Janasandha, khattiyo, pitā Tissa-Buddhissa N 40,23.

Janasandha, (adj.?) rājā Kurukhetta-vāsi VI 291,11.

Janasandha, rājā Bārāṇasiyām, pitā Ādāsamukhassa (Bodhisattassa) II 297,10*. 298,23*. 299 (1. 20). 300,10*.

Janasandha-kumāra, putto Brahmadattassa, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) IV 176,19*. 177,20. 178 (21). 180,6.

Janasandha-jātaka (468) IV 176—180.

Jambāvati, caṇḍāli, mātā Sivi-rañño, bhariyā Vāsudeva-Kaṇhassa VI 421,19*. (21).

Jambuka, suka-sakuna-putto (— Bodhisatto) V 111,6*. 120*,8.

11. 16 (17). 125*,1. 2. 9. 125,16.

Jambuka, sunakho III 535,20*.

Jambuka-jātaka (335) III 112—115.

Jambukhāda(ka)-jātaka (var. lect. *Jambu-vādaka-, -sākhāda-*) (294) II 438—440.

Jambudīpa N 49,5—6. 85,9. — I 166,14. 179,5*. 191,18*. 228,20. 263,15*. 272,20*. 356,28*. 357,8*. 359,21*. 446*,17. 18. — II 21,2*. 22,16*. 49,26*. 81,22*. 112,4*. 119,7*. 156,6*. 170,3. 212,18*. 216,9. 14. 248,22*. 250,20*. 257,15. 258,3*. 291,16*. 296,6*. 321,12. 367*,14. 16. — III 3*,15. 18—19. 32,3*. 129*,5. 10. 158,14*. 159*,11. 16. 21. 414,21*. 485 (17). 515,21*. 516,4*. (28). 526 (14). 538,9*. — IV 40,8*. 82,21*. 83,28*. 95,4*. 101*,3—4. 105,8*. 136,28. 153,9*. 160*,4. 5. 12. (13). 176,25*. 212,23*. 214,14*. 230,23*. 245,22*. 304,18*. 341,19*. 342,4*. 355,8*. 361,6*. 378,9*. 379,5*. 391,12*. 468,19*. — V 14,19*. 20,27*. 59,8*. 65,8*. 127*,17. 24. 130,10*. 133,4*. 135,19*. 162,26*. 226 (14). 231,26*. 282,8*. 283,11*. 285,27*. 295,7*. 301,13*. 304,9*. 312,17. 314*,24. 26. 315*,9. 12. 316,14*. 317,1*. 319 (1). 440,4. 443,18. 457,24*. 464,3*. 471,15*. 472,21*. 473,23*. 474,10*. 475 (19—20). 476,6*. 489 (21). 493,16*. 509,5*. 510,25*. — VI 8,27*. 39,4*. 56,15*. 100 (24). 148 (23). 162,27*. 242,26. (29). 255,30*. 262*,9. 10. 278,16*. 279 (4). 391*,1. 5. 12. 25. 392*,4. 8. 27. 393*,18. 19. 25. 400*,1. 4. 404,10*. 411,4*. 415*,10. 13. 428,5*. 435,24*. 460*,13. 24. 461,5*. 464,18*. (21). 483 (7). 485,2*. 505,1*.

Jambudīpa-samudda III 91 (24).

Jayaddisa, rājā Kampillarāṭīhe, pītā Alīnasattukumārassa (Bodhisattassa) N 45,22. — V 22*,2. 27. 23,22*. 30*,21. 26.

Jayaddisa-jātaka (513) V 21—36.

Jayampati, putto Okkākassa rāñño V 282*,3. 286,28*. 287*,2. 17.

Jayasena, rājā, pītā Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40,8. — pītā Phussa-Buddhassa N 41,3.

Jarā, luddo IV 88,26*. 89,3*.
 Jarāsuttam I 309,8.
 Jarudapāna-jātaka (256) II 294—296.
 Java, Javana, devaputto VI 239,4. (33). 240 (10).
 Javanaham-sa-jātaka (476) IV 211—218.
 Javasakuṇa-jātaka (308) III 25—27.
 Jāgara-jātaka (414) III 403—405.
 Jātaka, N 1,12. — Jātakass' Atthavaṇṇanā N 1,20. 2,1. — VI 594,2. — Jātakatthakathā N 62,20.
 Jātaveda, — Aggi I 214*,17. 29. (22—24). 494,28*. 495 (4). — II 326,16*. 330,13*. — III 17*,9. — V 452,22. 454 (25). — VI 201,31*. 202 (7). 204,12*. 206,20*. 371,12* (22). 528,25. 529,5. 530,28. 578,26.
 Jātimanta, brāhmaṇo Vettavatīnādītire IV 388*,8. 12. 24.
 Jātiyāvana, Bhaddiyanagaram nissāya II 331,16.
 jānapaditthi aññatarā I 306,27.
 Jālaroruva, nirayo V 271 (6, 7).
 Jālikumāra (Jāli), putto Vessantara-rañño (Bodhisattassa) N 77,12. — VI 487,1*. 509,24 (26). 29. 513,4. 533,8. 541,22*. 24. 542,5*. 544,21. 545,21. 546*,2. 8. 25. 28. 547,14. 16. 553,34. 556,19 (28). 557,32. 559,9. 12. 15. 17. 23. 25. 27. 561,3. 18. 563,9. 14. 17. 565,7. 570,18. 574,16. 578,5 (12). 579 (7). 581*,14. 17—23. 582,5*. 583,19*. 585,10. 589,2 (7). 593,28.
 Jitamitta, aggasāvako Nārada-Buddhassa N 37,7.
 Jina-cakkam, IV 100,19. *
 Jina-sāsanaṁ, I 229,32.
 Jina pubbakā I 214,11*.
 Jivaka (purisanāma) I 402*,25—27. 403*,14. 20.
 Jivaka Komārabhacca, (vejjo) I 116,27. 117,18. 118,12—13. 15—16. 24. 119,3—5. 508,27—28. 30. 509,3. 15—17. 25. — IV 430,17. — V 262,17. 21. 333,14.
 Jivakambavana, Rājagaham nissāya I 114,9. 509,26. — V 261,32. 262,23.

jīvitaparicāgo Ānandassa IV 413,3. 423,23. — V 333,3. 354,6.

Juṇha, theru Kosalajanapade I 165,2. 4. 166,3.

Juṇha (kumāra), putto Bārāṇasi-rañño, Bārāṇasi-rājā (— Bodhisatto) IV 96*,18. 28. 97*,1. 9 (12). 99 (23).

Juṇha-jātaka (456) IV 95—100. — II 426,28.

Jūjaka, brāhmaṇo Kāliṅgaraṭṭhe Dunnivitṭhabrāhmaṇagāma-vāsi (— Devadatto) VI 521,8*. 21. 523*,5. 16,26. 531,25*. 532 (18). 28*. 533,14*. 540,16*. 541,15*. 543*,4. 30. 544,26*. 545*,7. 14,22. 548,2*. 551,10*. 553,10*. 554,3*. 568,21*. 573*,26. 27. 574*,2. 25. 575,7*. 581,9*. 593,25.

Jūjaka-khanda, Vessantara-jātaka VI 528,17.

Jetṭhamūla-māsa V 412,18.

Jeta-rājakumāra II 216,10. (cf. Jetavana-dvārakoṭṭhaka).

Jetavana N 77,4. 92,21,31. — I 95,11. 96,10. 106,18. 123,11. 126,16. 133,22. 136,10. 145,15. 147,29—30. 153,22. 156,8. 15. 159,14. 164,27. 169,2. 175,2. 178,13. 181,5. 182,9. 188,29. 191,2. 193,21. 25. 196,17. 198,9. 13. 18. 206,16. 210,14. 215,14. 220,15. 32. 221,1. 4. 12. 14. 19. 224,14. 22. 226,21. 25. 234,13. 241,27. 244,26. 248,12. 251,20. 252,4. 26. 257,2. 259,4. 261,25. 268,7. 18. 269,11. 270,14. 272,17. 283,7. 284,12. 285,3. 289,19. 295,19. 299,13. 301,14. 302,28. 306,26. 310,5. 311,22. 316,3. 7. 317,5. 327,25. 329,28. 332,25. 334,27. 345,18. 347,4. 348,15. 19. 349,3. 354,15. 25. 355,24. 363,6. 364,2. 366,3. 10. 367,28. 369,6. 370,2. 3. 375,17. 377,14. 379,6. 381,2. 32. 387,22. 391,20. 401,27. 404,2. 405,27. 411,8. 25. 412,24. 413,24. 414,22. 416,8. 418,2. 426,21. 27. 428,12. 430,9. 431,16. 432,25. 435,19. 437,2. 441,3. 446,24. 449,19. 451,12. 455,5. 458,14. 460,2. 461,24. 463,2. 13. 469,14. 471,10. 18. 473,2. 474,2. 26. 477,5. 480,12. 484,11. 493,16. 495,17. 497,2. 499,8. 501,2. 5. 9. — II 1,4. 9,11. 12,7. 15,2. 17,24. 23,26. 30,9. 11. 15. 53,2. 41,3. 43,10. 45,11. 50,11. 52,20. 54,9. 58,22. 60,26. 63,7. 11. 65,25. 68,2. 72,6. 74,2. 5. 12.

76,14. 79,8,17. 82,2. 85,6. 86,26. 92,5. 93,18. 95,24. 99,18. 26.
 106,23. 108,9. 109,17. 111,2,4. 113,13. 115,17. 125,11. 14.
 127,11. 132,15. 134,18. 137,6. 139,4. 142,2,9. 144,20. 148,21.
 151,2. 155,11. 158,17. 160,24. 164,16. 167,14. 169,21. 173,12.
 175,18. 178,5. 179,16. 181,2. 184,7. 196,14. 202,24. 203,10.
 206,28. 208,2. 209,26,28. 212,12. 216,8. 18. 19. 25. 219,2,4.
 224,19. 227,8. 229,6. 231,14. 233,23. 236,2,6. 239,21. 246,8.
 257,13. 17. 263,17. 265,2. 266,23. 268,23. 271,4. 277,7.
 286,9. 291,25. 294,10. 297,2. 310,21. 314,18. 318,22. 321,8.
 14. 323,18. 328,2. 335,6. 337,10. 338,18. 341,2. 345,6.
 347,5. 349,16. 351,16,20. 356,2,5. 359,2. 361,15. 365,2,24.
 385,2. 387,9. 18. 390,25. 392,10. 400,6. 403,12. 409,28.
 415,11. 416,15,17. 419,2. 420,26. 423,15. 426,26. 429,16.
 431,3. 433,2. 436,17,22. 441,9,13. 443,2. 444,18. 449,14.—
 III 1,4. 8,16. 13,9. 15,23. 18,2,9. 20,16. 27,11. 30,17. 36,2.
 7. 9. 10. 12. 39,7. 43,16. 44,28. 48,18. 20. 51,10. 56,8. 58,25.
 66,19. 27. 71,3. 74,18. 19,22. 82,2. 84,8. 86,17. 90,15. 92,19.
 102,10. 104,17. 106,20,26. 110,2. 115,10. 118,25,26. 126,5.
 128,20. 134,13. 137,2,4. 139,20. 141,21. 145,21. 147,18.
 149,10. 153,4. 155,8. 162,2. 168,10. 170,18. 182,7. 187,10.
 191,3. 193,21. 194,7. 196,2. 197,22. 200,2. 204,2. 206,13.
 208,5. 211,3,5. 213,8. 219,17. 224,22. 228,4. 232,20. 238,2.
 246,10. 248,17. 255,2. 257,2. 265,2. 267,14. 270,7. 275,3.
 281,13. 286,9. 299,2,18. 303,10. 307,24,25. 308,4. 312,12.
 314,16. 317,4. 324,45. 330,11. 332,4,25. 336,22. 341,20.
 355,21. 358,20. 359,2. 363,15,21. 369,27. 375,17,25. 388,17.
 391,9. 397,5. 400,5,15. 403,2,19. 405,16. 423,4. 428,9.
 435,2. 439,5. 444,11. 454,6. 464,15. 469,25. 474,21. 479,2.
 483,3. 490,13. 494,21. 496,24. 501,21. 502,5,9. 514,19. 520,2.
 524,12. 527,2. 532,2. — IV 1,3. 15,2. 22,5. 27,25. 43,21.
 59,5. 62,14. 70,2. 72,18. 79,4. 90,3. 95,11. 100,14. 104,10.
 113,20. 123,25. 130,22. 131,5,7. 136,22. 144,6. 148,12.
 152,23. 158,2. 167,2. 176,2. 180,9. 187,2,27,28. 188,2,4,6

189,6. 196,23. 200,3. 7. 211,24. 219,2. 224,8. 228,5. 8. 10. 24.
 296,20. 242,27. 244,20. 263,7. 276,3. 288,25. 297,21. 304,27.
 314,29. 315,1. 4. 325,16. 332,26. 342,25. 350,19. 351,7. 355,2.
 360,23. 369,2. 8. 375,3. 5. 21. 390,5. 401,11. 437,4. 444,7.
 454,6. 468,25. 473,15. 491,8. — V 1,3. 11,5. 14. 21,2. 36,9.
 57,5. 75,6. 88,6. 98,22. 109,3. 125,21. 152,2. 161,21. 177,10.
 193,3. 209,21. 227,21. 247,3. 278,3. 312,15. 382,9. 456,19.
 — VI 1,3. 30,15. 68,25. 29. 69,22. 24. 70,5. 9. 157,26.
 255,14. 329,20. — Jetavana-kotthaka II 142,8. — Jetavana-
 dvārakoṭṭhaka I 329,26. 348,14. 17. 30. — II 216,20 (Jeta-
 rājakumārena kārito). 239,23. 286,20. 321,11. — III 2,9. —
 Jetavana-dvāra IV 158,15. 228,23. 26. 27. — V 262,3. —
 Jetavana-piṭṭhī I 493,18. — II 170,10. 16. — piṭṭha II 170,5.
 — Jetavana-pokkharanī, I 329,28. 330,4—6. 10. 13. 21. 331,8*.
 — IV 158,16. — Jetavana-magga II 416,7. — Jetavana-
 vihāra I 93,10. 14. 230,24. 348,10. — II 46,1. 403,24. —
 mahāvihāra I 95,7. — IV 228,21. 23. — piṭṭhivihāra II
 203,9. 341,12. — VI 70,4.

Jetuttara, nagaram Siviratthe VI 480,7*. 484,14*. 486,14*.
 487*,15. 21. 489 (17). 504 (8). 514*,1. 5. 10. (27). 541 (26).
 545,23*. 561,7. 566,16*. 572 (11). 573 (15). 574,4*. 580,23*.
 592*,5. 9. 25.

Jotipāla-(kumāra), māṇavo purohitaputto (— Sarabhañgasatthā
 — Bodhisatto) N 43,16. — III 463,4*. — V 127,29*. 128*,7.
 19. 27. 129*,1. 5. 8*. 16. 26. 130,8*. 131,11*. 132,5*. (cfr.
 Sarabhañga). *Jotipāla-vatthu* VI 14 (29).

Jotirasa, tāpaso Kañcanapabbate, kūlūpako Vessavaṇassa
 II 399,10*.

Jh.

Jhānasodhana-jātaka (134) I 473.

Ñ.

ñātatthacariyā I 175,2. 484,12. — III 369,28. — IV 144,5.
ñātakānam kalaho IV 207,22. (cfr. V 412,15).

T.

Takka-jātaka (63) I 295—299. Takkāriya-jātaka — Takka-jātaka V 446 (16).

Takka-paṇḍita, isi (— Bodhisatto) I 296,26*. 297*,8,12. 298*,1.
11. 15. 16. 17. 299,10.

Takkāru-jātaka, see: Kakkāru-jāt.

Takkaṇa-jātaka (446) IV 43—50.

Takkasilā, nagara in Gandhāra-rajthe I 191,11*. 259,11*.
273*,5,9. 285*,9,18,22. 286*,3,11. 317,27*. 356*,13,16.
375,1. 395,24*. 396*,15. 397*,24,27. 402,14*. 406,9*. 431,21*.
447,10*. 463,24*. 470*,2,3. 471,7. 505,27*. 510,14*. — II
2,6*. 39,7*. 47*,11,12,16. 53,1*. 68,9*. 72,10*. 85,19*. 87,8*.
100,10*. 137,20*. 165,6*. 173,21*. 200,9*. 217*,1,2,11.
218 (3,4). 219,13*. 272,6*. 277,25*. 278,2*. 282,6*. 314,26*.
319,4*. 323,22*. 349,25*. 359,8*. 366,25*. 400,27*. 411,11*.
427,3*. — III 31,6*. 39,16*. 64,11*. 79,3*. 93,11*. 115*,18,19.
119,20*. 122,19*. 126,2. 143,1*. 147,23*. 149,22*. 158,13*.
159*,17,22,24. 168,23*. 171,11*. 194,16*. 215,22*. 219,20*.
221,4*. 228,22*. 235*,7,8. 238,11*. 249,1*. 308,11*. 337,3*.
341,25*. 352,6*. 377,24*. 381 (24). 392,1*. 400,21*. 403,25*.
407,24*. 415,10*. 428,22*. 463,5*. 497,10*. — IV 7,14*.
22,18*. 38,28*. 50,27*. 52,2*. 55,18*. 74,3*. 96,18*. 98,14*.
171,0*. 176,20*. 200,14*. 203,8*. 224,19*. 237,8*. 298,15*.
305,13*. 315,30*. 316,12*. 391,9*. 401,29*. 456,20*. — V
23,1*. 25,23*. 127,31*. 161,27*. 177,17*. 210,22*. 227,27*.
247,12*. 263,7*. 426 (12). 457,7*. 476,20*. 479 (22). — VI
347,7*.

Takkasilacariya, (— Bodhisatto) II 279,_{23*}.
 Takkasila-játaka (— Telapatta-ját.) 96) I 470,_{1*}.
 Takkasila-rája, (— Bodhisatto) I 399,_{25*}. II 218,₂₀.
 Takkárika-játaka (— Takkáriya-ját.) III 102,₁₁.
 Takkáriya-máñava, T-pañjita, (— Bodhisatto) IV 245,_{20*}.
 247*,₁₁. 255,₁₁. Takkáriyá (!) IV 247,_{24*}. 248 (4).
 Takkáriya-játaka (481) IV 242—255. — I 431,₁₆. II 356,₄.
 — (Takkáriyajátaka — Takka-játaka V 446 (16).)
 Tagarasikhin, pacceka-buddho III 299,₂₆. 300,₁₉.
 Tacasára-játaka (368) III 204—206.
 Tacchasúkara-játaka (492) IV 342—350.
 Tañdulanáli-játaka (5) I 123—126.
 Tañhañkara-Buddha N 44,₃.
 Tañhá, dhítá Márassa N 78,₂₉. — I 469,₁₇.
 Tapana-niraya (var. lect. Tápana), V 266,_{14*}. 267,_{25*}. 270,_{2*}.
 271 (25—26). 275, (34—35).
 Tapassu, vágijo N 80,₁₆.
 Tapodáráma, Rájagaháñ nissáya II 56,₂₃.
 Tamba, rája Báráñasiyáñ III 187*,₁₇. 21. 189,_{15*} (19. 20).
 190,_{7*} (15).
 Tambapaññi-dípa, (— Sihaladípa), N 85,₁₁. — II 127,_{23*}.
 129,_{10*}. — IV 490,₂₀.
 Tambapaññi-sara II 129,_{11*}.
 Tayodhamma-játaka (58) I 280—283.
 Talatá-deví, (máta Cújani-Brahmadattassa Pañcála-rañño) VI
 398 (9). 434,_{27*}. 435,_{19*}. 471 (8). 472 (9—11). 474 (10). 478,_{15*}.
 Tápana-niraya, see: Tapana.
 Tálavana (C² Nálapana?), I 392,_{4*}.
 Távatimsa-bhavana N 54,₁₃. 16. 65,₅. 26. — I 202*,₇. 9. —
 II 37,_{20*}. 89,_{16*}. 91 (10). 92,₂₉. 93,₁. 312,_{16*}. — III 87*,₂. 5.
 249,_{3*}. 252,_{11*}. — IV 63,_{4*}. 69,_{19*}. 105,_{21*}. 111 (11).
 113,_{14*}. 170,_{16*}. 180,₂₄. 236,_{14*}. 265,₁₆. 318,_{24*}. 360,_{16*}.
 445,₂₆. 475*,₅. 7. — V 15 (14). 158 (32). 168 (16). 280,_{2*}.

281,3*. 392,24*. 400 (31). — VI 2,7*. 97,7*. 125,30*. 132,3. 238,24. 239 (14, 34, 37). 256,18*. 278,25* (Tāvatiṁsa). 331*3,4. Tāvatiṁsa-devaloka I 202,14*. — II 93,20, 26. 311,4. 312,9*. — III 87,13*. 250,21*. — V 19 (24). — VI 484,18*. — Tāvatiṁsa-nagara VI 279 (13). — Tāvatiṁsa-devā I 202,8*. — V 153,9. — VI 105,5. 568,10. — Tāvatiṁsa VI 279,9*. — Tāvatiṁsa accharā VI 590,16.

Timsanipāta (XVI) V 1—108.

Tikanipāta II 271—451. — IV 473 (3). (— II 330).

Tikūṭa, nadī (pabbato?) IV 438,28*. 439 (4).

Tikhinamanti-kumāra, bhātā Cūjanī-Brahmadattassa VI 469 (25). 473,28*. 474,3* (6, 22).

Tiṇḍuka-jātaka (177) II 76—79.

Tittira-jātaka a) (37) I 217—220. — b) (117) I 431—432. — c) (319) III 64—66. — d) (438) III 536—543.

Tittiriya-brahmacariyām I 219,18.

Tittha-jātaka (25) I 182—185.

titthanāviko III 228,5.

titthiyasāvakā pañcasatā, Anāthapindīka-sēṭṭhissa sahāyakā I 95,8.

titthiyā hatalābhasakkārā III 126,6. (cfr. II 415,15. IV 187,5.)

Titthiyārāma II 415,22. 416,7. — IV 187,17. 188,2.

Tidasapura, (Tāvatiṁsabhadavane) III 413 (14). — VI 168,25*.

Tidasā, (devā Tāvatiṁsabhadavane) III 357,15*.

Tidiva, (— Tāvatiṁsabhadavane) IV 322,23*.

Tipallatthamiga-jātaka (16) I 160—164. — III 64,4.

Timanda, maccho V 462,16*.

Timirapiṅgala, maccho V 462,18*.

Timbaru-tittha V 388,25*. 389 (1).

Tiyaggala, daho Himavante V 415,25.

Tiracchāna, (Tiracchāna-yoni) VI 395,27.

Tirīṭavaccha, brāhmaṇaputto tāpaso (— Bodhisatto) II 314,23*.

315,5*. 316,24*. 317 (3). 19*.

Tiriṭavaccha, seṭṭhi Ariṭṭhapuranagare, pitā Ummadantiyā V 210,25*. 211,3*. Tiriṭi V 215,19*.

Tiriṭavaccha-jātaka (259) II 314—318.

Tiriṭi, see: Tiriṭavaccha, seṭṭhi.

Tilamuṭṭhi-jātaka (252) II 277—282.

Tissa, aggasāvako Dipamkara-Buddhassa N 29,21. — aggasāvako Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41,16.

Tissa, amacce IV 11 (24).

Tissa-kumāra, seṭṭhi-putto Rājagahe, — Cullapindapātika-tissa-thero, I 156,10.

Tissa-Buddha N 40,14. 15. 28. 44,9.

Tissa, thero, — Dhanuggaha-tissa-thero, II 404,3.

Tissa, thero, — Losaka-tissa-thero, I 236,9. 11.

Tissā, aggasāvikā Kondañña-Buddhassa N 30,14.

Titimiti, mahāmacce V 462,17*.

Tilavāhā, see: Telavāhā.

Tundila, bhātā Kāliyā gaṇikāya IV 248*,21. 28. 249*,4. 16. 24.

Tundila, sūkaro (— Cullatundila) III 289,6*. 291 (21,24). 292 (7).

Tundila-jātaka (388) III 286—293.

Tudu Brahmā IV 244,31. 245,3.

Tusita-devatā (pl.) N 49,32.

Tusita-pura N 2,6. 47,18. 21. 49,32. 52,4. 77,1. — VI 573 (9). 593 (28). 594,8.

Tusita-bhavana N 2,7. 47,17. 48,18. — VI 573 (9). Tusitā (devū) VI 279,9*.*

Tepitakāmī Buddhavacanam IV 37,7. — Tepitaka-abhidhammika-vinayadharā IV 219,12. (cfr. Piṭaka-).

tebhātika-jaṭilā (Uruvelāyath) N 82,31. 86,26.

Temiya-kumāra (— Mügapakkhapandita), putto Kāsirāñño (— Bōdhisatto) VI 3,19*. 4,14*. 5,25*. 6,8*. 8*,11,24. 10*,17. 21. 11,4*. 12,12*. 19 (8,32). 20,28*. 21,2*. 22,31. 23,2.

Temiya-jātaka — Mügapakkha-jātaka (538).

Terasa-nipāta (XIII) IV 200—275. — I 193,23. 196,18. 416,10. 431,16. — II 356,3. — III 524,13.

Telapatta-jātaka (96) I 393—401. — Takkasila-jāt. I 470,1*.

Telavāhā, nadi Serivaraṭṭhe (var. lect. Kelavāhā, Tilavāhā) I 111,7*.

Telovāda-jātaka (246) II 262—263.

Tesakuna-jātaka (521) V 109—125. — I 177,29*. — II 1,5. — III 110,g. 317,5. — VI 94 (30).

Th.

Thūṇa, nagaram, see: Thūṇa.

thullakomārika-palobhanam I 196,18. 416,9. — II 419,3. — III 147,19. 524,18. — IV 219,2.

Thullanandā, bhikkhuni I 474,27. 475,2. 9. 16. 476,20. 23. 477,1.

Thusa-jātaka (338) III 121—126. — III 215,15.

Thūṇa, nagaram (var. lect. Thūṇa) VI 62,23*. 65,30. — brāhmaṇagāmo Majjhimadese N 49,13.

therassa pañhavyākaraṇam I 474,3.

D.

Dakarakkhaṣa-jātaka (517) V 75,1—4.

Dakarakkhaṣa-pañha, Ummaggajātaka VI 469*,11. 21. 477,26*. 478,8*.

Dakkhināgiri-janapada I 224,18. — II 345,4. 6.

Dakkhināpatha V 133,24*.

Dandakahirañña-pabbata, Himavantapadese II 33,18*. 36*,2. 11. 18. 38,13*.

Dandakāraṇī V 29,1 (Daṇḍakāraṇī-gato Rāmo).

Dandakin, rājā Kumbhavati-nagare III 463,18*. — V 29 (18). 133,27*. 134,4*. 135,25*. 143*,11. 19. 267,7*.

Datta, therō (— Mantidatta) IV 343,12. 16. — (purisanama?) IV 478 (27).

Datta, putto Dhatarattha-nāgarañño — Bhūridatto (Bodhisatto) VI 167,30*. 168,28*.

Daddabha-jātaka (322) III 74—78. — V 414,18.

Daddara, — Mahādaddaro putto Sūradaddara-nāgarañño (Bodhisatto) III 16,24*.

Daddara, pabbato Himavantapadese II 8,19. 20. (23—25) — Rajata-pabbata. 67,12* (14). — III 16,5*.

Daddara-jātaka a) (172) II 65—67. — b) (304) III 15—17. — III 178,2.

Daddara-nāgabhavana, Daddarapabbatapāde Himavantapadese III 16,5*.

Daddara-pura, nagaram² Upacarassa rañño pañcamena puttena māpitam III 461,7*.

Dadhimāla, samuddo IV 140,8*. — Dadhimāli IV 140,12*.

Dadhivāhana, rājā Bārāqasiyam II 104*,17. 29. 105*,5. 21. 106,5*.

Dadhivāhana-jātaka (186) II 101—106.

Dantapura, nagaram Kāliṅgaratthe II 367*,17. 22. 371,15*. 381,12*. — III 3,3*. 376,12*. 381 (23). — IV 230,8*. 231,28*. 232,2*. 236,14*. — V 144 (24).

Dabba Mallaputta, śāṅghassa bhattuddesako I 123,13. 16.

Dabbasena, Kosalarājā III 13*. 16. 17. 14*,1. 13 (25). 15,14*. 20.

Dabbhapuppha-jātaka (400) III 332—336.

Damana, V 126,23 (read: Nandopananda-damana).

Damila-rattha IV 238*,6. 18.

Darimukha, purohitaputto Rājagahanagare, paccekabuddho III 238*,9. 19. 24. 239*,2. 17. 20. 240*,4. 5. 7. 10. 17. 243,10*. 244,15*. 245,17 (18. 19).

Darimukha-jātaka (378) III 238—246.

Dañha-vagga II 1—40.

Dañhadhamma, rājā Bārāṇasiyām III 385,10*. 386,8* (19).

Dañhadhamma-jātaka (409) III 384—388.

Dañhadhamma-suttanta-desanā IV 211,24.

Deva, see: Deva, devaputto.

Dasañña-raṭṭha VI 239 (9). — Dasaññaka-raṭṭha III 338 (25).

Dasaññā VI 238,17. 239 (9, 20). — Dasaññako (adj.) III 338,21*.

Dasaññaka-jātaka (401) III 336—341.

Dasanipāta IV 1—89. — I 363,8 (— Jāt. 439.) — III 93,8* (— Jāt. 443.) — VI 257,25* (— Jāt. 441.) — VI 372,31* (— Jāt. 452).

Dasabrahmaṇa-jātaka (495) IV 360—368.

Dasaratha, — Janasandho Bārāṇasi-rājā, II 299,14*. (18, 21).

Dasaratha, mahārājā Bārāṇasiyām IV 124,6*. 125,18*. 126,11*. 130,17. — Dasaratha-rājaputto (Rāmo) VI 558 (22).

Dasaratha-jātaka (461) IV 123—130.

Dasavara-gāthā (Vessantara-jātaka) VI 484,4.

daharabhikkhu Sāriputtatherassa saddhivihāriko II 160,25.

daharabhikkhu V 36,9.

daharabhikkhū dve II 151,8.

Dānakhaṇḍa, (Vessantara-jātaka) VI 513,10.

dānajjhāsayo bhikkhu V 382,9.

dānapati Sāvatthivāsī IV 236,21.

dānavato bhikkhu IV 62,14.

Dāmā, aggasāvīkā Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42,18.

Dāyapassa, uyyānaṁ Brahmadatta-kumārassa V 264,8*. 27, 32. 265 (17). 28.

dārako kuṭumbiyaputto Sāvatthiyām III 501,22.

dāvagginibbānam I 212,8.

dāsī Anāthapiṇḍikassa III 435,2.

Ditthamañgalikā (?) VI 478,19*.

Ditthamañgalikā, Bārāṇasi-seṭṭhino dhitā IV 376*,4. 6. 7. 15.

19, 21. 377*, 8, 8, 18, 20, 27. 378*, 5, 18, 29. 379, 16*. 383, 22*. 385, 2*. 386, 4. — dve Diṭṭhamañgalikāyo (?), Ujjeniyam, ekā seṭṭhidhītā ekā purohitadhītā, IV 390, 21*.

diṭṭhigatikā, pañca V 246, 10. (cfr. I 509, 10).

Dibbacakkhu (Dibbacakkhuka), kuhakatāpaso IV 445, 25*. 446*, 1, 10. 448 (15).

Dīghakārāyana, bhāgineyyo Bandhulassa senāpatino Kosala-
rañño IV 151, 21. Kārāyana IV 151, 28, 30.

Dīghatālā, bhariyā Gojākālassa VI 337 (18). 338 (5, 15, 16).

Dīghati, Kosalarājā (— Dīghīti, cfr. Vin. I 342) III 487, 18.

Dīghapiṭṭhi, duggatamanusso VI 337 (28). 338 (10, 19).

Dīghabbhāṇakā (pl.) X 59, 31.

Dīghāvu-kumāra, putto Arindama-rañño (Bodhisattassa) V 249, 14*. 258*, 14, 18, 20. 260*, 4, 8, 10.

Dīghāvu-kumāra (var. lect. Dīghayo-kumāra), putto Dīghatissa Kosala-
rañño (— Bodhisatto) III 211, 18*. 212, 30*. 213, 5. 487, 19. 489, 14. 490, 10.

Dīghāvu-kumāra, putto Mahājanaka-rañño (Bodhisattassa) VI 44, 11*. 61 (28). 62, 1* (4). 68, 21.

Dīghitikosalā-jātaka (var. lect. Dīghitikosalā) (371) III 211—213.

Dīghīti, see: Dīghati.

Dīpamkara-Buddha N 2, 5, 10, 33. 11, 5, 8, 10. 12, 3, 18. 13, 4. 14, 31. 14, 2. 15, 11. 30. 16, 18. 21. 24. 17, 14. 19, 11. 26, 20, 23. 27, 4, 7. 28, 16. 25*. 29, 1. 12, 14. 20. 22. 25. 30, 1, 3. 43, 28. 44, 4. 14. 17. 23. 47, 17. — III 242 (19).

dīpa-vilokanam Bodhbhassa N 49, 11.

Dīpāyana, see: Kaṇha-Dīpāyana.

Dīpi-jātaka (426) III 479—482.

Duka-nipāta II 1—270. — II 314, 21 (— Jāt. 157) — II 359, 4 (— Jāt. 154).

Dukūla(ka), pañdito nesādaputto VI 72*, 2, 6, 12, 18. 73*, 6, 18. 74, 19*. 85, 2*. 87*, 1, 3, 18. 88 (18).

Dukkhakkhanda, °sutta-pariyāyo II 314 (5). — °ādīni suttāni IV 313 (7). °-pariyāyo IV 480 (17).

Dujīpa (Dujipa), rājā VI 203,2* (4, 5). (cfr. Dudīpa).

Duṭṭhakumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasirañño (— Devadatto) I 325,5*. — Duṭṭha-rājā I 327,20.

Duṭṭhakumāra, putto Kitavāsa-rañño Bārāṇasiyam II 194 (26). 195 (7).

Duṭṭhakumāri, Bārāṇasi-setṭhino dbItā I 295,28*.

Dutiyapalāyi-jātaka (230) II 219—221.

Dutiyamakkaṭa-jātaka, see: Dūbhiyamakkaṭa.

Dudīpa, rājā Bārāṇasiyam VI 99,9* (13). (cfr. Dujīpa).

Duddada-jātaka (var. lect. Dudda-, Dudada-) (180) II 85—86.

Dunnivitṭha, brāhmaṇagāmo Kāliṅga-ratṭhe VI 514,8*, 521*,8. 14. 522 (18).

Dubbaca-jātaka (116) I 430—431.

dubbaca-bhikkhu I 159,15. 244,27. 252,27. 283,8. 363,7. 413,25. 430,10. — III 206,14. 255,3. 483,4. — IV 1,3. — dubbacajātiko bhikkhu II 41,4.

Dubbalakaṭṭha-jātaka (105) I 414—416.

Dummedha-jātaka a) (50) I 259—261. — b) (122) I 444—446.

Dummukha, rājā Kampillanagare Uttarapañcālaraṭṭhe III 379,3*. 381,17* (26).

Duyyodhana, putto Magadha-rañño, rājā Magadhānam V 161,28*. 171,31*. — Saṃkhapāla-nāgarājā (Bodhisatto) V 162,28*.

Durājāna-jātaka (64) I 299—301.

Dussalakkhaṇa, brāhmaṇo Rājagahanagare I 373,18*.

dussasahassapaṭilābhā-vatthu II 314,20. (cfr. saṭakasa-
bassapatilābho Ānandatherassa II 23,27.

Dūta-jātaka a) (260) II 318—321. — b) (478) IV 224—228.

Dūbhiyamakkaṭa-jātaka (var. lect. Dutiyamakkaṭa-) (174) II 70—72.

Dürenidāna N 2,11—47,18. — N 2,1. 7. — IV 282,19.

Deva, aggasāvako Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38,19.

Deva, devaputto, bhātā Kālakanniyā III 261,12* (18) (v. 1, Davo).

Devagabbhā, dhitā Mahākāma-rañño Asitañjana-nagare IV 79,11*. 80*,2—4. 8. 10. 13. 14. 19. 23. 26. 81*,2—4.

Devatāpañha, Catukkanipāte VI 370,17*.

Devatāpañha-jātaka (350) III 152.

Devatāpuechitapañha, (Ummaggajātaka) VI 378,21.

Devadatta I 106,8. 114,5. 140,7. 142,17. 18. 25. 143,5. 7. 147,3. 14. 15. 18. 19. 25. 148,1. 149,5. 153,17. 172,25. 173,4. 5. 7. 10. 11. 174,23. 26. 185,27. 29. 186,2. 5. 6. 8. 15. 17. 19. 20. 22. 26. 28. 29. 31. 32. 210,11. 268,3. 278,13. 14. 280,17. 20. 26*. 283,4. 319,16. 17. 20. 322,20. 22. 27. 28. 323,2. 327,18. 21. 424,24. 425,1. 5. 7. 426,13. 444,3. 4. 11. 13. 446,21. 465,26. 21. 24. 469,11. 482,18. 21. 25. 484,8. 489,2. 9. 490,21. 25. 491,1. 7. 12. 13. 14. 493,14. 508,11. 16. 510,3. 6. 7. — II 38,22. 25. 39,2. 40,27. 70,3—5. 72,1. 3. 99,15. 121,11. 15—17. 125,8. 148,22. 23. 25. 150,23. 152,23. 24. 155,8. 158,19. 20. 160,21. 162,8. 13. 14. 164,12. 186,17. 196,9. 196,15. 17. 25. 197,1. 3. 4. 5. 10. 199,5. 9. 10. 15. 202,17. 19. 206,7. 221,8. 10. 13. 224,16. 239,21. 22. 26. 240,4. 242,16. 21. 243,2. 5. 246,5. 248,6. 7. 10. 18. 257,10. 384,22. 438,16. 19. 20. 440,2. 441,2. — III 25,26. 27,9. 43,12. 86,18. 21. 90,11. 97,13. 18. 100,2. 112,19. 23. 115,8. 134,11. 161,27. 174,6. 7. 177,22. 177,27. 178,10. 182,4. 202,18. 203,27. 298,21. 324,21. 355,24. 356,1*. 358,17. 372,12*. 414,30. 421,13. 454,9. 461,11. 12. 536,23. 537,1. 543,3. 5. — IV 37,4. 5. 12. 43,17. 18. 55,28. 59,1. 2. 100,16. 104,5. 6. 158,12. 13. 30. 159,4. 166,23. 25. 196,18. 200,3. 4. 8. 11. 207,17. 19. 255,16. 21. 23. 263,3. 4. 350,16. 430,12. 18. 21. 436,29. 30. 454,2. 468,21. — V 56,2. (20. 21). 68,1. 2. 74,29. 30. 75,8. 88,1. 2. 261,38. 262,1. 4. 12. 333,4. 7. 17. 334,5. 10. 19. — VI 129,19. 22. 130,1. 23. 26. 29. 131,1. 6. 9. 157,19. 20. 219,25. 236 (23). 255,6. 478,15*. 593,25.

Devadatta-parisā I 153,18. — III 358,17. — IV 104,6. 437,1.
 Devadatta-Kokālikā II 438,15. 24.
 Devadattassa akataññutā III 25,35. — °assa āghātabandhanām paṭhamānā Bodhisatte I 113,10*. — °assa niraye pa-viṭṭhabbāvo IV 158,2. — °assa paṭhavipavesanām III 355,22. 457,7. — IV 100,14. — V 75,7. — °assa vatthu V 117 (26). — °assa vadhbāya parisakkanañm I 278,12. 322,26. 489,7. — II 158,10. 186,18. 382,3. — III 133,3. 177,26. 414,29. 536,22. — IV 55,27. — °assa silāpavijjhanañm V 67,29. — °assa GayāsiSe Sugatālayadassitabhāvo I 490,24. — °assa Sugatālayo II 38,22. 148,22. 162,8. — °assa Sugatālayakarañm III 112,17.
 Devadaha-nagara N 52,10—12.
 Devadhamma-jātaka (6) I 126—133. — I 206,18.
 Devala, aggasāvako Padumuttara-Buddhassa N 37,21.
 Devala, (— Kāladevalo) III 466,25. 467 (1). — V 151,29. — — Asito Devalo III 466,27.
 Devinda, dhammānusāsako Vedeharañño VI 330,5*. 343 (15). 354,7*. 368,21*. 369,12*. 370,7*. 380,26*. 383,20*. 388,2*. 6 (10). 441*,23. 27. 478,18*.
 Desaka, nīgamo Sumbharatthe I 393,18 (cfr. Sedaka, Samy, Nik. V (Mahāvagga) 45,20. 46,19).
 devorahanañm IV 263,10.
 Dona, pokkharañ V 388,25*. 389 (1).
 Dohañakhaṇḍa, Viñhorapandita-jātakē VI 274,30.
 Dvādasa-nipāta IV 144—199. — I 133,24; 175,3; 484,13 (— Jāt. 465). — I 259,5 (— Jāt. 469). — I 437,4 (— Jāt. 472). — II 212,14 (— Jāt. 467). — VI 355,21 (— Jāt. 471).
 Dvāraka IV 85,8* (10). — Dvāravati-nagarāñm.
 Dvāravatī, nagarañm IV 82,25*. 83,7*. 84,8*. 85,11. — VI 421, (23. 29).
 Dvāravatī-rajja IV 83,8*.

Dh.

Dhaja, brāhmaṇo N 56,3.

Dhajaviheṭha-jātaka (391) III 303—307.

Dhaññavatti, nagaram Nārada-Buddhassa N 37,5.

Dhataraṭṭha, mahārājā Cātumahārājika-devaloke III 257,21*, 258,12*. 262,3*.

Dhataraṭṭha, rājā VI 251,14* (27).

Dhataraṭṭha, nāgarājā VI 162*,7. 12. 14. 15. 25. 28. 163*,14. 15. 20. 29. 164*,15. 15. 166 (12. 15. 23. 28. 32*. 167* 15. 23. 28. 171,20*. 186,24*. 195,3*. 196,19*. 200,4*. 219,11*. — Dhata-ratṭha nāgā VI 219,18*.

Dhataraṭṭha, haṁsarājā (— Bodhisatto) IV 425,2. 6. 16. 426,28*. 428,13*. — V 337,26*. 338,2*. 343,27*. 345,27*. 353,2. 360*,9. 11. 362,4*. 365*,2. 20. 366,2. 5*. 9. 368,1*. 371,11*. 372*,6. 26. 28. 373,2*. 377,5. 379,12*. 382,7. — Dh.-mahissaro V 357*,7. 22. — Dh.-kulam V 345 (9). 355*,20. 26. 357,5*. — Dhataraṭṭha (pl.) V 340,14*. 342 (18). 343,17*. 345,11* (18). 346,7. 29. 347 (16). 353,23 (25). 382,3.

Dhanañjaya, rājā Bārāṇasiyam III 97,23*. 98*,9. 16 (18).

Dhanañjaya, rājā Kururoṭṭhe Indapattanagare (pitā Bodhisattassa) II 366,23*.

Dhanañjaya, Koravya-rājā (Koravya-rājā) Indapattanagare putto Dhanañjayassa (— Bodhisatto) II 368,11*. 371,18*. — N 45,13.

Dhanañjaya, Yuḍhiṭṭhilagotto, Koravya-rājā Indapattanagare III 400*,19. 24. — V 57,7* (Dh-korabye). 59 (28). 67,24. — VI 255,27* (Dh-korabbe). 256*,21. 25. 258,29*. 259,15*. 261,26*. 262,8*. 268,5*. 318,3*. 329,17* (cfr. Yudhiṭṭhila).

Dhanañjaya, setṭhi, pitā Viśākhāya ca Sujātāya ca II 347,6

Dhanapāla(ka), hatthi (Rājagabe) — Nālāgiri, N 66,3. — III 293,12. — V 337,1—2. — Dhanapāla-gajjito (?) III 293,9. — Dhanapāla-damanaṁ I 142,19. — IV 413,4.

Dhanapāli (purisanāma) I 402,31*. 403*,3. 4. 14. 20.

Dhanavati, brāhmaṇi, mātā Kassapa-Buddhassa N 43,22.

Dhanuggaha, Bārāṇasi-brāhmaṇo III 220*,4. 12. 17. 20. 221,2*. 224,18. — Culladhanoggaha-paṇḍito III 219*,25. 30.

Dhanuggaha-tissa, therō II 403,18. 28. 404,1. 9. 23. 26. 409,25. — IV 343,9. 11. 27. 31. 350,14. 16. — Tisso II 404,3.

dhanuggaha-payojanam III 293,9. 536,25 (efr. Jāt. 542).

Dhanusekha, bhattakāraka-putto, sabāyo Cūlanissa VI 469 (26). 471 (11). 475,3* (10). Dhanusekhavā 475,5* (10).

dhamma N 1,3. 80,31. — II 147,3*. — dhammānussati-kam-
maṭṭhāraīm I 97,13.

Dhamma, devaputto kāmāvacaraloke (— Bodhisatto) IV 100*,22. 24. 101*,7- 9. 15. 22. 23. 102*,6. 9 (17). 103,23 (29). 104 (2). 7.

Dhamma-jātaka (457) IV 100—104.

Dhammaka, pabbato Himavantassa avidūre N 6,11. 24. 7 (5. 9).

Dhammagutta, therō Tambapappidīpe IV 490,20.

Dhammacakkappavattana-sutta N 82,10.

Dhammacetiya-sutta IV 151,29.

Dhammadassi-Buddha N 38,27. 39,21. 30. 40,12. 44,8.

Dhammadinnā, aggasāvikā Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 39,5.

Dhammadinnā, (bhikkhuni) VI 481,16*.

Dhammadabbaja, purohito Yasapāṇirāhū Bārāṇasiyaṁ II 186,21*. 187*,10. 19. 190,2*. 196,9.

Dhammadabbaja-jātaka a) (220) II 186—196. — b) (384) III 267—270.

Dhammantari, vejjo IV 496,7*. 498 (32).

Dhammapada N 79,31. — I 349,16. — II 441,23. — III 73,3. 333,8.

Dhammapāla, brāhmaṇo (pitā Bodhisattassa) IV 50,22. — Mahā-Dhammapāla IV 50,15. 52,3*.

Dhammapāla, Dhammapāla-kumāra, putto Dhammapāla-brāhmaṇassa (— Bodhisatto) IV 50,25*. 51*,3. 15. 19. 24. 52*,7. 12. 55,3*. 23.

Dhammapāla, Dhammapāla-kumāra, putto Mahāpatāpassa
rañño Bārāṇasiyāñ (— Bodhisatto) III 178,16. 21. 179*,3. 11.
17 (22). 180*,8. 19. 181,13*. 182,4.

Dhammapāla, — Vidhurapāṇḍito (Bodhisatto) VI 289,30*.
291,2 (20).

Dhammapāla-kumāra, putto Vidhurapāṇḍitassa VI 290,25*.
300,18*.

Dhammapāla-kula IV 50,21*.

Dhammapāla-gāma, Kāsiratṭhe IV 50,20*.

Dhammapāla-jātaka N 90,17. (cfr. Colla-dhammapāla-jātaka
(358), Mahādhammapāla-jāt. (447).)

Dhammasena, aggasāvako Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34,8.

Dhammasena, aggasāvako Phussa-Buddhassa N 41,4.

dhammasenāpati, see: Sāriputta.

Dhamma, dhītā Kikissa rañño (Kassapa-buddha-kāle) VI
481,18*.

Dhammika, sigālo I 460,14*.

Dhātar, devarājā VI 201,24*. 202 (1).

Dhātaratṭhā, nāgā VI 219,18* (cfr. Dhātaratṭha-).

Dhūmakāri, brāhmaṇo III 401*,13. 26. 402,6*. 29.

Dhūmakāri-jātaka (413) III 400—402.

Dhūma-roruva, nirayo V 271 (6. 7. 9).

Dhonasākha-jātaka (v. l. Venasāra-, Venasā-) (353) III
157—161.

N.

Nakula, Pañdorājaputto V 424,20. 426 (11).

Nakula-jātaka (165) II 52—54.

Nakulā, aggasāvikā Sobbhita-Buddhassa N 35,21.

Nakkhatta-jātaka (49) I 257—259.

Nagara, purāñ V 310,10 (29—30).

Nagara-khanda, Bhāridatta-jātaka VI 167,27.

Nagarapavesana-khanda, Bhūridatta-jātaka VI 197,8.

Naggaji, rājā Takkasilanagare Gandhāraraṭṭhe III 377,24*.
381,16* (25).

Nañgalisa jātaka (123) I 446—449.

Nañguṭṭha-jātaka (144) I 493—495. — II 43,11.

Nacca-jātaka (32) I 206—208.

Naṭakuvēra, gandhabbo III 91,5*. 92,1* (16). — V 424,27.

Natamdaṭṭha-vagga II 139—164.

Nanda, kaniṭṭhabhāṭiko Buddhassa N 91,10, 17. — II 92,7, 9.
15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 29, 93,1 6, 7, 11, 15, 20, 26, 94,6, 12, 95,21.
— IV 224,10 (Nando kulaṭutto). — Nandakumāro II 92,10.

Nandatthero II 92,6, 93,25, 94,9. — V 449 (26). — Nanda-
pañḍito II 381,24.

Nanda, dāso I 225*,5, 7, 12, 16, 20, 27, 28, 226,12*. 18. — Nan-
dako I 226,1*.

Nanda, brāhmaṇo Takkasila-vāsi V 23,1*. 24,11*. 25,21*. —
476,20*. 486 (4). 493,29*. 511,21.

Nanda, Nandakumāra, brāhmaṇaputto tāpaso, bhāṭā Bodhi-
sattassa V 312,28*. 313*,5, 21, 314*,3, 5, 9, 11, 315,18*.
316*,1, 5, 19, 24, 26, 318,10*, 319,3* (23, 26). 320,11*, 321*,27.
30, 322,23, 324*,6-9 (15-17), 19, 326*,1 (22), 24, 327*,6, 9.
19, 24, 328*,2 (10), 18, 21, 23, 26—29, 329*,1—4 (7-11), 13, 26.
332,19*, 22.

Nanda-jātaka (39) I 224—26.

Nandakovada II 392,16.

Nandagopā, paricārikā Devagabbhāya IV 79,19*. 80*,8, 7.
12, 16, 24, 26, 27, 81,3*.

Nandana-pokkharani, Tāvatiṁsabhaṭṭavane II 189,13*. — Nan-
danavana-pokkharani VI 333,18* (cfr. Nandā-p.).

Nandana-vana, Tāvatiṁsabhaṭṭavane N 49,32 (Tusitapure). 49,33
(sabbadevalokesu). — II 189,21*. — III 494,12, 495,26. —
V 153,29*. 154,9*. 158,9 (31, 32). 190 (12). 392,25*. 453,31.
— VI 132,1*. 144,18 (20). 147,14*. 238,33. 239,3. 240 (9).

278*, 23, 28, 333, 20*, 395, 2*, 449, 9*, 481, 23*, 529, 31, 530, 8, 531 (8), 534, 13, 590, 14 (31).

Nandamūla(ka)pabbhāra, Uttara-Himavante II 195 (9). — III 240*, 1, 16, 245, 20*, 304, 19*, 377*, 15, 23, 379, 18*, 407, 13*, 433, 19*, 439, 12*, 471, 4*, 472, 6*. — IV 114*, 17, 23, 115*, 1, 17, 27, 116, 7*, 342, 9*, 367, 20*, 368, 2*, 370, 16*. — V 248, 28*.

Nandā, aggaśāvikā Dipaṅkara-Buddhassa N 29, 23.

Nandā, itthī gehe Bodhisattassa I 201*, 2, 26. — pādaparicārikā Sakkassa I 204, 29*.

Nandā, tisso dhitāro Bodhisattassa I 475, 20*.

Nandā, dhitā Candakumārassa (Bodhisattassa) VI 134, 27*.

Nandā-devī, aggamahesi Cūlāni-Brahmadattassa Pañcāla-rañño VI 434, 27*, 435, 19*, 445*, 11, 12 (28, 32), 453, 27*, 454*, 6, 14, 455, 18*, 456, 12*, 457*, 24, 25 (27—29), 458*, 1, 6, 462, 24*, 466*, 10, 14, 467*, 6, 26, 469 (25), 473 (12, 20), 475 (26).

Nandā-pokkharaṇī, Tāvatimsabbhayane I 204, 31*. 205, 5*. — VI 132, 2*, 232 (14), 531 (8) (cfr. Nandana-p.).

Nandiya, vānaro (— Bodhisatto) II 199, 18*. — Mahānandiko II 202, 21.

Nandiya, migo (— Bodhisatto) III 270, 16*. 271*, 1, 5, 17, 25, 272*, 6 (9), 12.

Nandiyamiga-jātaka (385) III 270—274.

Nandivisāla, go (— Bodhisatto) I 191, 14*. 192*, 3, 10, 21, 23, 28, 193 (13), 18.

Nandivisāla-jātaka (28) I 191—193. — I 374, 31.

Nandisena, amacco Assaka-rañño III 3*, 17, 24, 4 (2), 10*, 5*, 7, 17, 6*, 7, 19, 8, 7, 13*.

Nandopananda, (nāgarājā) V 126, 22 (Nandopananda-damnam).

Namuci, Kilesamāro V 453, 17, 455 (11) (cfr. Kilesamāra).

Nammadā, nadī II 344, 1* (3). — IV 392, 18*. 397, 6* (30).

Naradeva, yakkho VI 383, 13*. 387, 24* (28).

Naļakapāna, gāmo Kosalesu I 170,3. — Naļapāna-pokkha-
 rāṇi I 170,3.
 Naļakāra, devaputto IV 318,12*. 323,2*.
 Naļapāna-jātaka (20) I 170—172.
 Nalamāla, samuddo IV 140,27*. — Nalamāli IV 141*,6. 13.
 Naļini-jātaka, see: Naļinikā-jāt.
 Naļinikā, Kāśirājadhītā V 194*,14. 20. 195 (3). 18*. 198,25*.
 199,20*. 209,18. — Naļiniyā V 194,30*.
 Naļinikā-jātaka (526) V 193—209. — Naļini-jāt. V 209,19.
 449 (25).
 Naļini, rājadhāni Vessavaṇassa VI 313,9* (19) (Naļinīnam — Nu-
 jiniyām).
 Navanipāta III 483—543. — I 241,28; II 318,24 (— Jāt.
 395 & 434). — I 430,11; II 41,5; IV 1,4 (— Jāt. 427).
 nabāpitaputto Vesāli-vāsiko II 5,12.
 Nāgadipa II 128,16*. — III 187,20* (— Serumadipa). 118*,5.
 26. — IV 238,9*.
 Nāgabhayana VI 256*,14. 17. 24. 257,5*.
 Nāgamuṇḍā, dāsi, mātā Vāsabhakhattiyāya I 133,25. — IV
 145,8.
 Nāgarukkha, bodhi Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34,9. — b. Su-
 manassa N 34,28. — b. Revatassa N 35,10. — b. Sobhi-
 tassa N 35,22.
 Nāgasamāla, therō IV 95,13.
 Nāgasamālā, aggasāvikā Sojāta-Buddhassa N 38,20.
 Nāgā, aggasāvikā Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38,20.
 Nāgita, Bhagavato anibaddhaupatīhāko IV 95,14.
 nātakittthiyo N 61,14—26.
 Nāthaputta-niganṭha, ditṭhigatiko I 509,14. — Niganṭha-
 Nāthaputto II 262,13. 15. 263,14. — III 128,17. — V 246,12.
 Nāuacchanda-jātaka (289) II 426—29.
 Nāmasiddhi-jātaka (97) I 401—403.

nāmasiddhiko bhikkhu I 401,22.

Nārada, amaceo Bārāṇasirañño III 143*,24. 26. 144*,3. 16. 23. 145,15*. 18. 362 (21. 23. 28).

Nārada, isi Majjhimapadese Arañjaragiriñhi, kaniñtho Kāla-devalassa III 463*,20. 26. 464*,3. 11. 16 (18). 23. 465* (3. 7). 11. 12 (18). 466 (5. 15. 22). 25. 467,3*. 469,19. — jetthante-vāsiko Sarabhañgassa V 133,11*. 134,2*.

Nārada, upatthāko Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38,19.

Nārada, tāpasakumāro, putto Kassapassa (Bodhisattassa) IV 222*,21. 23. 25. 27. 29. 223,2*. (cfr. Collatāpasa).

Nārada, brāhmaṇatāpaso (devabrahmā) V 392,24*. 393,18. 18. 394*,8. 10. 13. 394,25. 395,12*. 412,11. — pañcabhiññatāpaso V 424,6*. — devabrahmā V 450,5*. 7. 451,34*. 452,1. 456,4* (11). — tāpaso gottena Kassapo VI 56,12*. 58,8*. 68,11*. 20.

Nārada, rājā Mithilāyam IV 358*,18. 24. 27. 359*,7 (12). 17. 21. 360* (4). 11. 12. 360,20.

Nārada, Buddha N 35,27. 36,10. 37,11. 12. 25. 44,5.

Nārada, Mahābrahmā (— Bodhisatto) VI 220,25. 242,3*. 25. 243 (4). 11. 22* (23. 24) (Nārada Kassapa). 243,29*. 244*,1. 17. 21. 245*,2. 3. 8. 17. 251,3*. 254,81*. 255,11 (Mahābrahmā).

Nāradakūṭa N 29,3.

Nārada-Pabbatā, dve devanikāyā VI 568,7 (18). 571,11.

Nārivana, Himavante V 152,18*.

Nāla-gāmaka I 391,21. — V 125,21.

Nālaka, bhāgineyyo Kāladevalassa N 55,18. 14. 26.

Nālapana, see: Tālavana.

Nālāgiri (Nālāgiri), batthi (Rājagabe) II 199,12. — III 178,12. 415,2. — V 333,19. 334,4. 9. 18. 20. 23. 335,12. 19. 22. 336,5. 8. 9. 15. 337,1. 16. — Nālāgiri-damanarūp V 335,2. 11. — Nālāgiri-visajjanam III 97,14. 536,25. (cfr. Dhanapāla).

Nālika, pabbato (Himavante) VI 518,17. 519,26*.

Nālikira, rājā Dantapurānagare Kāliñgarañthe V 132,23* (v. 1).

Nālikera). 143*, 11. 25. 144 (22. 24). — Nālikera-rājassa vatthu V 119 (15).

Niganṭha-Nāthaputta, see: Nāthaputta-Niganṭha. — Niganṭha (pl.) II 262,10.

Nigrodhārāma, Kapilavatthuṁ nissāya N 88,11. — IV 6,27. 7,1. 50,7. 282,18. — VI 479,3. 13. — Nigrodhasakkassa ārāmo N 88,6. — VI 479,8.

Nigrodha(kumāra), putto setṭhino Rājagahe, rājā Bārāpasi-yam (— Bodhisatto) IV 38*, 20. 26. 39*, 1. 7. 23. 25. 40*, 1. 10. 22. 28. 41*, 3. 8. 25. 42*, 5. 21. 43,18*. 15*. 19.

Nigrodha-jātaka (445) IV 37—43.

Nigrohamiga-jātaka (12) I 145—153. — Nigroha-jāt. III 273,23*.

Nigrohamigarājā, (— Bodhisatto) I 149,23*. 150,7*. 153*, 1. 3. 153,19. — Nigroha I 152*, 15. 17. 18 (30. 22).

Nigroharukkha, bodhi Kassapa-Buddhassa N 43,24.

Nidānakathā I 1—94. — I 137,16. — IV 282,19. — thi nidānāni I 2,2.

Nibbāna-nagara N 5,11. 18. 23.

Nibbāna-purapavesanadīpanam udānam III 433,25*.

Nimi, rājā Mithilānagare Videharatthē (— Bodhisatto) N 45,14. — I 139,21*. — III 378,14*. 381,17* (26). — VI 96,28*. 97,9*. 15 (19. 23). 98,7. 10. 16 (22). 102*, 22. 28 (34). 103*, 2. 7. 11. 105,33. 125,12*. 128,19*. 129,7. 16. — Nemikumāro VI 96,24*.

Nimi-jātaka (541) VI 95—129. — V 275 (8). 276 (2. 5. 13).

Nimmānarati-devaloka II 349,3.

Niraya-khanda, Nimi-jātaka VI 116,26. — Mahānāradakassapa-jātaka VI 250,20. — Nirayakathā VI 250,21*.

Niliya, nesādaputto III 330,25* (26) (v. l. Niliya).

Nisabha, aggasāvako Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,5.

Nisabha, pabbato VI 204,14*. 212,20*.

Nilavāṇa-kusamāla, see: Kusamāli.

nekhammasa IV 473,15. — nekhamma-pāramī V 177,10. 247,3.

Nemikumāra, see: Nimi.

Nemindhara, pabbato VI 125,14 (22, 23).

Nerañjarā, nadi N 15,27. 16,4. 5. 70,4. — IV 392,12*. 397,5* (28).

Nero, pabbato Himavante III 247*,3. 17 (19). 248*,1. 2. — V 425,17. 23. 432 (15) (cfr. Kakanero, Mahānero, Sineru, Meru).

Nero-jātaka (379) III 246—248.

P.

Pakīṇaka-nipāta (XIV) IV 276—374. — II 68,3 (— Jāt. 487). — II 333,27 (— Jāt. 489).

Pakudha-Kaccāyana, ditthigatiko (v. l. Kakudha-) V 246,11. (cfr. Kakudha-Kaccāyana).

Paccaya, mañgalahatti Vessantarassa VI 485,25*.

paccekabuddho I 232,3*. — II 194 (31). — III 240,11* (Dīrī-
mukho). 299,27 (Tagarasikhi). 307,11*. 429,7*. 439,11*. 453,1*. — IV 15,15. 318,15*. 328,3*. 340,27*. 373,28*. — V 245,15* (Sonako). 288,25*. 440,24. — VI 53,2*. — pacce-
kabuddha (pl.) I 395,14*. 470,16*. — III 237,25*. 304,19*. 377,11*. 407,31* (cattāro). 470,18*. — IV 114,14*. 368,3*. V 54,5*. — VI 41,5*, etc. — paccekabodhisatto IV 340,22* — paccekabuddhaveso II 197,19*.

Pajaka, rājā (Avantiratthē) III 463,13* (Pajaka-rañño vijitam — Cañdapajjotarañño vijitam V 133,15*).

Pajāpati V 28,26. — VI 568,8. 571,12.

Pajjunna, devarājā I 331*,21. 22. 28. 332*,1. (3). 15.

Pajjota, see, Cañdapajjota.

Pañcagaru-jātaka (v. l. Bhiroka-jāt.) (132) I 469—471.

Pañcanipāta III 153—227. — VI 371,9* (— Jāt. 364).

Pañcapañđita-jātaka (508) IV 473. — Pañcapañđita-pañha, Ummagga-jātaka VI 389,30. — V 81,20*. 122 (3). — Pañđitapañha VI 379,14*.

Pañcapāpā, dhītā ekassa daliddassa Bārāpasiyām, bhariyā Baka-rañño ca Pāvāriya-rañño ca V 440,22. 441,2. 17. 443,18.

pañcasamahāvīlokanaṁ Buddhassa N 48,24.

pañcavaggyiyatherā N 57,3. 81,26. 82,10. — pañcavaggyā bhikkhū N 67,31. 81,18.

Pañcasikha, gandhabhapputto III 222*,10. 12. 17. 19. — IV 63*,7. 16. 18. 66*,2. 20. 67*,4. 13. 68,27*. 69,1*. 24. — V 383,18*. 386,9*. 389*,10. 17. 27. 390,28*. 412,10.

Pañcāla, rājā Uttarapañcālanagare Kampillarañthe III 79,1*. — IV 398*,8. 12. 16. 20 (— Sambhūta-pañđito). — 430,23*. 433*,20. 22. — V 21,6*. 23,21*. 98,25*. 102,7*. 104,15*. 105*,15. 21. 106,7*. 107,1*. — VI 280,23* (27). 281 (2). — Pañcālo, Pañcāla-rājā — Cūlāni-Brahmadatto VI 329,20. 396,25*. 397,4* (10). 398 (23). 411,2*. 418,15. 419 (3). 423,27* (30). 424,13*. 426,28*. 427,16. 443 (23). 448,12. — Pañcālarājadhītā VI 154,28. — VI 411,13 (— Pañcālacakñđi).

Pañcāla, — Uttarapañcāla-nagaram VI 416,16*. 417 (2). 437,28*.

Pañcāla-rāñtha III 81 (3). — Pañcāla II 214,9* (16. 17). — III 80*,24. 26. 81 (3. 6). 381,17*. — IV 432,2. — VI 412,15. 424,17*. — Pañcāla — Pañcālanāgarā VI 477,29*. — Pañcālino VI 397,2*. 398 (23).

Pañcāla, adj. Pañcāla kākasenā VI 443,17* (22). — Pañcāla (pl.) VI 475,6* (11).

Pañcālacakñđa, brāhmaṇakumāro Bārāpasiyām (— Kunālo — Bodhisatto) V 425,3. 430 (21. 22). — purohito 437,29. 440,10.

Pañcālacakñđa, putto Cūlāni-Brahmadattassa Pañcāla-rāñño VI 435,27*. 445,21. 453,23*. 454*,2. 10. 462,25*. 466,15*.

Pañcālacakñđi, dhītā Cūlāni-Brahmadattassa VI 409,31*.

410,13*. 426,20*. 427,19. 434,28*. 438 (12). 445,18*. 25 (31).
 453,25*. 454*,4. 12. 466*,19. 24. 478,16*.

Pañcāliya, adj. Pañcāliyā senā VI 396*,20. 32. 397 (29). 399,9*.

Pañcāli, Pañcālarājadhītā, devī Esukāri-rañño IV 486,12* (16).

Pañcāvudha-kumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāqasi-rañño
 (— Bodhisatto) I 273,2*. 274,1*. 275,30.

Pañcāvudha-jātaka (55) I 272—275.

Pañcūposatha-jātaka (490) IV 325—332.

Pañña-jātaka, see: Pāñiya-jāt.

paññāpasamsanām II 297,3. — IV 224,8.

paññāpāramī II 76,15. 173,12. — III 204,3. 281,18. 341,21.
 — IV 136,22. — V 57,5. 227,21. — VI 255,14. 329,30.

pañhavyākaraṇam therassa I 474,3.

Paṭācārā, Liechavi-dārikā III 1,14. — VI 481,15* (therī?).

paṭhamakappikā (manussā) II 352,6*. (efr. Jāt. 32).

Paṭhamā-pañpāsa — Jāt. (1) — (150), I 261,22.

Pañdara, nāgarājā V 75,22*. 77,5*. — Pañdaraka V 77*,7.
 13. 17. 78 (18). 79*,13. 20 (25). 28. 82 (14). 19*. 83,16*. 84,25*.
 86,11. 19* (22).

Pañdara-jātaka (518) V 75—88. — VI 177,19*.

Pañdarakā, nadī IV 438,28*. 439 (4).

Pañdava, asso Sāmarāñño Bārānasiyam II 98*,9. 20.

Pañdava-pabbata, (Rājagahañ nissāya) N 66,14.

Pañdita, vāṇījo (— Bodhisatto) I 404*,19. 25. 405*,7. 8. 15 (17).

Pañdita pañha, see: Pañcapañditapañha.

Pañdukanas, nāṭako IV 324,11*. — Pañdukena-naṭo 324,19*.

Pañdukambalāsilāsana, Sakkassa N 32,12. — II 92,2. —
 IV 8,28*. 238,18*. — V 92,1*. 136,6*. 386,2*. — Pañdu-
 kambalāsila IV 265,19. — Pañdukambalāsana IV 357 (4).

Pañduka-Lohitakā, Chabbaggyā bhikkhū II 387,10. 12. 20.

Pañdurāja-puttā V 426 (11. 18). — Pañdurāja-gotta V 426 (10).

Paññāsa-nipāta (XVIII) V 193—246.

Pannika-jātaka (102) I 411—412.

panñiko upāsako I 411,8. — II 179,16.

Patāpana, nirayo V 266,14*. 271 (25). 453,27.

Patikolamba, bhattarandhako IV 431,26*. 432 (16, 24). 31*.

Padakusalamānava-jātaka (432) III 501—514.

paduṭṭhāmaeco Kosalarañño III 153,5 (cfr. II 125 & 206).

Paduma, aggasāvako Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39,26.

Paduma, Buddho N 35,27. 36,11. 23. 29. 37,10. 44,6.

Paduma, pitā Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,24.

Paduma-kumāra (Paduma-rāja), putto Brahmadattassa Bārh-nasi-rañño (— Bodhisatto) II 116,3*. 118,22*. 119,6. 24. 121,11. — IV 189*,16. 24. 191*,2. 8. (cfr. Mahāpaduma).

Paduma-jātaka (261) II 321—323.

Paduma-niraya IV 245,8. 12.

Padumā, aggasāvikā Sikhi Buddhassa N 41,31.

Padumā, mātā Tissa-Buddhassa N 40,23.

Padumuttara, Buddho N 37,18. 18. 26. 44,16. — I 148,18. 409,26.

Paoñāda, rājā — Mahāpanādo II 334,3. — IV 325,7*.

Paoñhaka, thero — Cullapanthako I 116,22. 118,25. — Mahāpanthako I 114,33.

Panthaka (purisanāma) I 403*,9. 10. 15. 21.

Pabbajjā-sutta N 66,32.

Pabbata, isi, jetṭhantevāsiko Sarabhañgassa (Bodhisattassa) III 463,15*. 464,7* (Pabbatissaro). 469,21. — V 133*,10. 12. 151,29.

Pabbata, see: Nārada-Pabbatā.

Pabbata, rājā Konāgamana-Buddhassa kāle (— Bodhisatto) N 43,3.

Pabbatūpatthara-jātaka (195) II 125—147.

Pabbāvati, dhitā Maddarañño, aggamahesi Kusarañño (Bodhisattassa) V 283,98*. 284*,3. 6. 17. 25. 285*,11. 26. 286*,3. 5. 7. 14. 12. 28. 287*,3. 5. 21. 27. 289*,13. 15. 17. 22. 290*,10. 21. 26. 291*,4. 6. 17. 28. 30. 292*,1. 6. 7. 13. 20. 293*,10. 13.

294*, 6, 9, 12, 27. 295, 2*. 297*, 5, 12, 17—20 (25). 298*, 3, 7, 27. 299*, 9, 11—23 (25). 300*, 19, 21, 22, 29. 301*, 1, 4, 8 (9—10), 11, 16, 20. 302*, 22, 27. 303 (21), 28*. 305, 17*. 306*, 10, 19. 307*, 10, 28. 308, 5*. 11, 30*. 309, 4*. 310, 5*. 10. 311, 6*. 22, 312, 12.

Pabbhāvati, mātā Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41, 29.

Pabbhāvati, mātā Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38, 18.

Payāga, titthām (v. l. Payāta-, Payāka-) VI 198, 3* (6).

Paranimmita-Vasavattin N 48, 17. (cfr. Vasavattin).

Parantapa, dāso Bārānasirāñño III 417*, 2, 8, 10, 11, 20, 22, 23, 25. 418*, 3, 6, 9, 12, 26. 419*, 2 (7), 14, 20 (24). 420, 11*.

Parantapa-jātaka (416) III 414—421.

paribbājikānam catunnām pabbajā III 1, 5.

Paribbindana-kathā, Mahāummagga-jātakē VI 389, 31.

Pariyesana-khanḍa, see: Māhūsattassa pariyesanakhanḍa (VI 200, 14).

Parosata-jātaka (101) I 410—411.

Parosata-yagga I 410—424.

Parosahassa-jātaka (99) I 405—407. — I 411 (1).

Palāyi-jātaka (229) II 216—218.

palāyi-paribbājako II 216, 8. 219, 3. — palāyiko paribbājako II 257, 14.

Palāsa-jātaka a) (307) III 23—25. — b) (370) III 208—210.

Pasenadi, Kosalarājā, putto Mahākosalassa I 344, 21. — II 15, 3, 403, 18. 17, 21. — IV 342, 27. — Pasenadi-Kosala I 148, 3. — II 286, 24. — III 402, 29. (cfr. Kosalarājā).

Pāṭala, nāto III 507, 10, 19, 24. 508, 1.

Pāṭali-rukkha, bodhi Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41, 17.

Pāṭīka, (acelako) N 77, 24 (Pāṭīkaputta-samāgamo).

Pāṭīkārāma, Vesāliyām upanissāya I 389, 16.

Pādañjali-jātaka (247) II 263—64. — V 122 (12).

Pādañjalin, putto Bārānasi-rañño II 264*, 3, 14 (16) 24, 27. — V 122 (12). — Pādañjaliko II 264, 6*.

Pāṇiya-jātaka (459) IV 113—119. — III 18,4. 375,18 — Paññā-jāt. III 208,6. 397,6. (cfr. Jāt. (148)).

Pāpaka, kulaputto nāmasiddhiko I 401,29. 402,1. — Pāpaka, māṇavo I 402,16*. 403,21*.

Pāragaṅgā II 333,17. — VI 427,27*. 431,14*.

Pārāpata-jātaka, see: Romaka-jāt.

Pārāsariya, brāhmaṇo, disāpamokkho ācariyo Takkasilāyām II 202*,1. 3 8). — (— Bodhisatto:) III 160,21*. 161 (2).

Pārīkā, nesāda-kumārikā, mātā Sovannasāmassa (Bodhisattassa) VI 72*,3. 10. 86,90*. 87,10*. 88,17* (19). — Pārī: VI 73*,9. 13. 28. 74*,2. 8. 19. 87,14*. — Pāri-tāpasi VI 73,25*.

Pāricchaita(ka), rukkho Tāvatiṁsabhavane I 202,14*. — VI 265,18. — VI 278,25*.

Pārileyya, (hatthi?) IV 314,23. — Pārileyyaka III 489 (28).

Pārileyyaka-vanasaṅḍa III 489,32.

Pāli (Pāli) I 488 (28). — II 294 (8). 299 (16). — IV 236 (11). — V 26 (7). 182 (15). 265 (19). 273 (13). 276 (12). — VI 36 (25). 353,11*. 505 (24). 547 (27). 590 (28). — Pālipotthakāni IV 134 (8). — VI 274 (22). — Pālinayena IV 447,8*.

Pālivasena V 341 (7). 460 (22). atthato ca Pālito ca V 147 (6).

Pālita, aggasāvako Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 39,4.

Pālita, upaṭṭhāko Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34,8.

Pāvāriya, rājā V 443,13. 26. — Pārivārika V 444,3.

Piṅgala, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (— Devadatto) II 241*,9 (18). 19. 242,16 (cfr. Mahāpiṅgala).

Piṅgala, luddo (— Alāto) VI 227,8.

Piṅgalā dāsi, III 101*,6. 19 (22).

Piṅgiya, purohito Bārāṇasirañño (— Devadatto) III 159,10*. 160,24*. 161,27.

Piṅgiya, sunakho III 535,28*.

Piṅgiyāni, bhariyā Brahmadattassa V 444,12. 15.

Piṅguttara, māṇavo Mithilavāsi VI 347*,7. 25. 348,18*.

Piṭakāni, tīṇi N 30,10. 41,1. — I 118,7. 119,6. 17. — Piṭa

kāni VI 594,30. — Piṭakatrayam VI 594,16. 595,33. — Te-
piṭakam Buddhavacanam IV 37,7.

Piṇḍola-Bhāradvāja, (thero) IV 263,11. 375,4. — Bhāra-
dvāja IV 375,22.

pituposako upāsako IV 43,22.

Pippali, bodhi Dipamkara-Buddhassa N 29,24.

Piyaketa, pāsādo Vidhurapanditassa (Bodhisattassa) VI
289*,10. 12.

Piyañgu-rukkha, bodhi Piyatassi-Buddhassa N 39,5.

Piyadassin, Buddha N 38,27. 28. 39,8. 44,7.

Pilindiyavaccha, (thero) III 363,29.

Piliya, setthi Bārāpasiyam (— Devadatto) I 466*,3. 5. 467,21*.
468*,12. 23. 27. 469,3*. 11.

Piliyakkha, rājā Bārāpasiyam VI 75,20*. 77,20*. 83,27*.
85,19*.

Pilotika (?) VI 478,18*.

Piṭha-jātaka (337) III 118—121.

Pukkusa, amaceo Maddava-mabārañño Bārāpasiyam III 33724*.
338,6*. 339*,14. 17. 23. 340,9*. 341,8*. 17.

Pukkusa, pañdito dhammānusāsako Vedeharañño Mithilāyam
VI 330,4*. 343 (15). 353,23*. 368,20*. 369,10*. 370,6*.
380,10*. 383*,5. 8. 386,26*. 387*,11. 12 (17). 436,22*. 441*,12.
15. 478,17*.

Pukkusāti, kulaputto IV 180,19.

Pucimanda-jātakz (311) III 33—35.

Pucimanda-vagga III 33—70.

Puññalakkhaṇadevī, bhariyā Anāthapindikassa II 410,25.
31. 415,7. — Puññalakkhaṇadevi III 435,5.

Puṭadūsaka-jātaka (280) II 390—392.

puṭadūsako dārako II 390,26.

Puṭabhatta-jātaka (223) II 202—206.

Puṇḍarīka-rukkha, bodhi Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41,31.

Puṇṇa, (dāso?) II 381,21. — (brāhmaṇo?) IV 314,20.

Puṇṇaka, assataro VI 135,28*.

Puṇṇaka, (dāsanāma) VI 273,25*.

Puṇṇaka, yakkho senāpati, bhāgimeyyo Vessavānāmabārājassa VI 255,24. 265,13*. 266,13*. 267*,5 (7). 19 (25). 26. 268*,22. 26. 29. 270,24*. 271,3* (8. 14). 272,5 (15. 30). 273 (7). 25*. 274,17*. 280*,1. 7. 8. 21. 281*,9. 11. 14. 20. 282*,3. 9. 11. 18. (24). 31. 283*,18. 29. 284,10*. 285,22*. 288,1. 10. 20. 289 (7. 17). 23*. 301,18*. 24. 302*,1. 21 (29). 303*,10. 11. 304,20* (29). 306,23*. 307*,4. 5. 24. 308,21*. 309,9*. 8. 311,10*. 312,17*. 313*,4. 22. 27. 314 (1. 3. 6). 15*. 318 (28). 322 (29. 30). 323*,1. 4. 23. 29. 324,30*. 325,2. 28*. 326,15*. 327*,1. 5. 9. — — Puṇṇaka-rājā IV 182,19*. — Kaccāyano VI 273,29*. Kaccāno VI 283,11*. 286,3*. 301,28. 323,17*. Kātiyāno VI 299,22*. 306,4* (19). 308,29*. — Aśūnanāma VI 273,30*.

Puṇṇaka-jātaka, (= Vidhurapandita-jātaka (545)) IV 14,24. 182,19*.

Puṇṇanadi-jātaka (214) II 173—175. — V 122 (6).

Puṇṇapāti-jātaka (53) I 268—270.

Puṇṇamukha, gahapati VI 135,5*.

Puṇṇamukha, phussakokilo V 419,15. 420*,12—28. 421*,3—28. 422*,1—18 (32). 423* (5). 24. 30. 32. 424,12*. 15. 16. 24—28. 425,11. 430 (33). 431 (18). 432,31. 433*,7—28. 434,8. 10. 20. 456,4*.

Puṇṇalakkhanadevi, bhariyā Anāthapindikassa III 435,5. — Puṇṇalakkhaṇadevi II 410,25. 31. 415,7.

Puṇṇā, dāsi Sojātāya N 69,1. 2. 10.

Puṇṇikā, dāsi II 428,21* (23). 429,3* (6).

Pothujana, rājā VI 99,10*.

pothujjanapucchako pañho I 405,28 (cfr. Jāt. (483)).

Punabbasu, chabbaggiya-bhikkhu, see: Assaji.

Punabbasumitta, setthi Vipassissa Bhagavato kāle N 94,10.

Pupphaka, pāsādo Sutasomarañño V 187*,3. 19 (17).

Pupphaka, suvo (— Bodhisatto) IV 431*, 3, 4, 434, 28*, 437, 1.
 — Pupphasuvō IV 434, 1*.

Puppharatta-jātaka (147) I 499—500. — II 443, 4.

Pupphavati, — Bārāṇasi IV 119, 29*. — VI 131, 11*. 132, 10.
 145*, 23—29. 146*, 1—7 (10). 148, (2).

Pubbavideha-dipa VI 279 (3) (cfr. Videhā).

Pubbārāma III 310, 13.

pubbekatavādī amaceo Bārāṇasi-rañño V 228*, 21, 24. 238, 26*.
 241, 11*.

Purāṇa-Kassapa, diṭṭhigatiko I 509, 10. — V 246, 11. — Purāṇa-sāvakā, Purāṇādayo V 262, 20.

purāṇadutiyika-palobhanaṁ I 153, 23. 210, 15. 495, 18. — II
 113, 14. 155, 12. 167, 15. 178, 6. 443, 2. — III 58, 26. 219, 18.
 248, 18. 275, 4. 336, 23. 461, 16. — V 152, 2. 193, 3.

purāṇasanthavo II 449, 15.

Purindada, — Sakko V 139, 16*. 141, 8. 317*, 4, 8. — VI
 482, 26*.

puriso aññataro II 436, 18.

purohito Kosalarañño III 104, 18.

Pūtimāmsa, sigālo III 532, 19 24*. 534, 1*. 21 (28, 29). 535, 4*.

Pūtimāmsa-jātaka (437) III 532—536.

Purāṇa-Kassapa, see: Purāṇa-Kassapa.

Pennākāta, — Bheṇnākāta, (janapado?) VI 237 (33).

Peta VI 99, 12* (16). 595, 27. — Petabhavana VI 99, 24*. —
 Petaloka VI 101, (36).

Peta-vatthu IV 78 (3).

pesuññasikkhāpadam III 149, 11.

Pokkharakkhi, bhariyā Candakumārassa (Bodhisattassa) VI
 148, 19*.

pokkhavarassam VI 479, 3 (cfr. N 88, 5—89, 2).

Potṭhapāda, (paribbājako?) VI 478, 17*.

Potṭhapāda, suko (— Bodhisatto) I 495, 27*. 496, 21*. 30.

Potṭhapāda, suko, kaniṭṭhabhātā Bodhisattassa II 132, 25*.

133,8*. 134,2* (7). 15. — III 97,25*. 98,28*. 99,3*. 100,2. — IV 129 (5).

Potali-nagara, Kásiratthe II 155,18*. 156,9*. — Assakaratthe III 3*,4. 15.

Pottika, tunnakāra-putto IV 38,25*. 39*,1. 9. 20. 40,21*. 42*,22. 28. 43 (18). — Pottika-bhaṇḍāgariko 43,10*. — Pottiyo 40,16*. 41*,1. 10. 16. 18. 42 (17). 43,1*.

Polajanaka, putto Mahājanakassa Videharañño VI 30*,21. 28. 31*,7. 15. 32,27*. 33,27*. 34*,15. 29

Ph.

Phagguni, aggasāvikā Nārada-Buddhassa N 37,8.

Phagguni-puṇṇamā N 86,29.

Phandaava-jātaka (475) IV 207—211. — V 414,14.

Phula-jātaka (54) I 270—272.

phalakusalo upāsako I 270,15.

Phalika, pabbato Himavante V 415,23. — Phalikaguhā II 6,17*. 7*,8. 8. 10. 12. 20. 22. 8*,11. 15.

Phārusaka, (vanam Tāvatiṁsabhavane) VI 278,28*.

Phusatī, Maddarājadhītā, aggamahesi Sañjayassa Sivirañño VI 480*,9. 10. 481*,17. 25. 28. 482 (8) 26*. 483 (25). 484*,2. 7. 13. 16. 21. 26. 485,11*. 498,12* (29). 503 (24). 506,5*. 583,15*. 585,28*. 586 (12). 590,1*. 593,27.

Phussa, Buddho N 40,14. 29. 41,8. 20. 44,9.

Phussa-māsa N 86,26. — Phussa-nakkhatta V 476,4*. — Phussa-yoga V 477,11*.

Phussadeva, aggasāvako Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39,26.

Phussadeva, thero Kaṭakandhvavāsi Tambapannīdipe IV 490,21. — VI 30,4.

Phussā, aggasāvikā Tissa-Buddhassa N 40,25.

B. .

Baka, *see*: Baka-Brahman.

Baka, Bārāpasi-rājā (— Kogalo eakuparājā — Bodhisatto) V 440,21. 443,17. 21. 26. 444,1. 3.

Baka-jātaka a) (38) I 220—224. — b) (236) II 233—234.

Bakabrahma-jātaka (405) III 358—363.

Baka-Brahman III 145,18. 358,20. 359,9. 10. 12. 360 (13). 363,17. — Bako III 360,2. 15. — IV 180,26. — Bakādayo brahmāno VI 329,25.

Badarikārāma, Kosambiyām nissāya I 160,19. — III 64,3.

Bandhanamokha-jātaka (120) I 437—440. (cfr. Jāt. 472). bandhanāgāram (Sāvatthiyām) II 139,4.

Bandhanāgāra-jātaka (201) II 139—141.

Bandhumati, nagaram Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41,15. — VI 480,12*.

Bandhumati, mātā Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41,16.

Bandhumā, rājā, pitā Vipassi-Buddhassa N 41,15. — VI 480,13*.

Bandhura, hatthimeḍo Bārāpasirañño III 430,29*. 431*,2. 9.

Bandhula, senāpati Kosalarañño IV 148,10. 25. 149,18. 23. 27. 150,4. 9. 16. 19. 151,20. 23. — Bandhula-mallo IV 148,28. 149,8.

Babbo-jātaka (137) I 477—480.

Baladeva, Devagabhbhāya putto dutiyo IV 81,5*. 82*,4. 10. 88*,13. 17. 19.

Bahukā, nadi V 388,24*. 389 (1).

Bahucintin, māccho I 427*,9. 16. 428,1 (3). 9.

Bahuputta(ka), rājā Bārāpasiyañm IV 423,26*. 428 (19). bahubhaṇḍo bhikkhu I 126,16. 206,17.

Bahusodari, devadhiṭṭā Gandhamādanavāsiñ VI 83,22*.

Bārāpasi, nagaram N 43. 81. 86. — *I 98. 100. 107. 120. 122. 124—5. 127. 133—4. 140. 149. 157. 159. 166. 173.

175. 178. 181. 184. 186. 189. 194. 196. 205. 208. 210.
 216. 224. 231. 239—40. 242. 245. 247—8. 250. 252—3.
 257. 259. 261—2. 264. 269—70. 272. 277—8. 280. 283—5.
 289. 295. 299. 300—1. 303—4. 307. 310. 312. 314. 319
 —20. 323. 328. 333. 343. 349. 354. 356—8. 361. 365—6.
 368. 370. 375. 378—9. 383. 388. 395. 404. 406. 409.
 411—13. 415—16. 418—19. 421. 423. 425. 427. 429.
 430—1. 434. 436—7. 441. 445—7. 450—2. 454—5. 459
 —61. 463. 466. 469. 471. 473—5. 478. 480. 482. 484. 487.
 489. 491. 494—5. 497. 499. 502. 505. 510. — *II 2. 6. 10.
 13. 15. 18. 19. 26. 30. 33. 36. 41. 43. 46—18. 50. 52.
 57. 59. 64. 66. 68. 70. 72. 74. 76. 79. 82. 85. 87. 90. 94.
 96. 98. 100—1. 104—5. 107—9. 112—13. 116. 118—19.
 121. 125. 131—2. 134. 137. 139. 142. 145. 149—51. 153.
 158. 161—2. 165. 167. 173. 175—6. 178—9. 181. 184.
 186. 197. 199. 200. 203—4. 206. 212. 217—19. 221. 226.
 227. 229. 232. 234. 236. 238. 240. 243—4. 246. 247—50.
 253. 257. 260. 262. 264—5. 267. 269. 272. 277—9. 283.
 287. 292. 295. 297. 314. 316. 319. 322—3. 328. 335.
 338. 341. 345—6. 349. 354. 356. 359. 361. 382. 385. 387.
 388—9. 391. 394. 400. 402. 405. 411. 413. 417. 419. 421.
 423. 427. 429. 431. 433—5. 437—8. 440—1. 445. 447.
 450. — II 18,3. 194 (24). — *III 16. 18. 21. 23. 25. 27.
 30. 31. 34. 36. 39. 45—6. 49. 51. 56. 59. 62. 64. 67. 73.
 75. 82. 84. 87. 90. 93. 97. 102. 105. 107. 110—12. 115—
 16. 119. 122. 126. 128. 133. 135. 137. 138. 140. 142—3.
 145. 147. 149—50. 153. 155. 158—9. 162. 168. 171. 174.
 178. 183. 187. 189. 191. 194. 198. 200. 202. 204. 208.
 213. 215. 219. 225. 228—9. 232. 235. 238. 246. 248. 249.
 254—5. 257—8. 265—7. 275. 277. 281. 286. 289. 292.
 300—1. 303. 308. 310. 312. 314. 317. 321—2. 325. 329
 —30. 333. 337. 341—3. 352. 355. 362. 370. 376. 379.
 383. 385. 388. 391. 397. 403. 406. 410. 416. 421. 424.

428, 435, 439, 444, 446, 463, 475, 497—8, 502, 505, 507, 517, 520, 527, 532, 537, — III 226 (20), 227 (1), 283 (23), 299, 24, 312, 15, 328 (26), 411 (21), 419 (16), 487, 17, 508, 14, — *IV 1, 7, 15, 22—3, 28, 39, 40, 44, 59, 62—3, 70, 74, 90—1, 96—7, 100, 114, 116, 119, 129, 131, 134, 153, 159, 168—9, 171, 176, 181, 189, 194, 197, 200, 202, 207, 212, 214, 220, 224, 237, 245, 248, 250—2, 255—7, 267, 269, 283, 289, 298, 305, 318, 333, 344, 351, 354, 370, 373, 376—8, 388, 413, 423, 437, 442, 456, 458—9, 468—9, 473, 475, 479, 486, 488, 490—2, — IV 70, 9, 119 (24), 135 (18), 136 (8), 155 (1), 352 (20), 464 (15), 468 (12), — *V 1, 12—3, 53—4, 59, 65, 68, 75, 88, 95, 109, 112, 127—8, 135, 164, 177, 193, 201, 211, 227—8, 235—6, 247—8, 263, 312, 354, 357, 370, 382, 385—6, 457, 466, 505, 507—8, 511, — V 29 (17), 68, 28, 96 (1), 112 (16), 114 (21), 261 (9), 380 (8), 426 (1, 13), 427 (23, 25), 428 (12, 33), 430 (20, 24), 437, 25, 440, 5, 22, 25, 465, 8, — *VI 1, 2, 29, 71, 75—76, 95, 131, 158, 160—1, 163, 165, 170, 178, 186, 195, 198, 219, 257, — VI 17 (19), 19 (9), 99 (13), 100 (26), 111 (11), 119 (26), 120 (27), 123, 5, 165, (10), 166, a, 6, 176 (16), 227, 9.

Bārāṇasi-dvāragāmo V 288, 19*.

Bārāṇasi-brāhmaṇo III 219, 23*.

Bārāṇasi-maggo I 273, 10*, 320, 26* (B-gāmimahāmaggo). — IV 256*, 22, 27, — V 386*, 25, 26 (Bārāṇasigamamaggo).

Bārāṇasi-mahānādī I 79, 26*.

Bārāṇasi-susāṇam III 330, 18*.

Bārāṇasi-seṭṭhi I 242, 7*, 295, 27, — Bodhisatto: 231, 76*, 232, 4*, 234, 9, 252, 23, 269*, 16—17, 270, 11, 365, 27, 379, 2, 413, 22, 452, 9*, 455, 2, 458*, 17, 19, 459, 29, — II 50, 24*, 51*, 2—19, 52, 17, 65, 22 (— Bo.), 225, 16*—226, 22 (— Bo.), 232*, 4, 9, 233, 20, 237, 13 (— Bo.), 361, 22*, — III 119, 24*.

121,8*. 13. 196,6—197,17 (— Bo.). 225,2*. 299,24. 314,20*. 475,4*. — IV 68,22*. 376,3*.

Bārāṇasi-kumāra, (— Brahmadatta-kumāro) V 458,10*.

Bārāṇasiggaha, (Kāmso) II 403,2 (5).

Bārāṇasi-rajja I 126,3*. 178,25*. 262*,21. 23. 24. 263*.11. 18. — II 94,8*. 214 (21). 244,5*. 401*,8. 11. — III 168,23*. — IV 40,8*. 129,20*. 170,4*. 479,10*. — V 97 (9). 430 (15. 31). 507,9*. 508,20*. — Bārāṇasirajjasāmiko (Brahmadatto) II 3,10*.

Bārāṇasi-rāja I 446,21. — II 36,4*. 193 (23). 208,6*. — III 100,7*. 211,14*. 238,25*. — IV 39,4*. 315,31*. 316,16*. — V 39,26*. 40,5*. 58 (18). 164,23*. 177,6. 248,9*. — VI 101 (27). 202 (16).

— Bodhisatto: I 159,11. 261,20. 263*,2. 12. 295,16. 410,18. — II 5,8. 115,11. 207,23. 221,4. 229,3. 266,21. 351,18. 401,9*. 403,9. — III 8,20*. 13,6. 92,13*. 147,15. 153,10*. 155,5.

— Añgo: VI 203 (10). 204 (4. 21).

— Uggaseno: IV 446,14.

— Udayo: III 452,9*.

— Dhanañjayo: III 97,26*.

— Brahmadatto: I 134,25*. 149,25*. 159,11 (— Bo.). 178*,20. 28. 261,20 (— Bo.). 313,10*. 359,19*. 409,11*. 415,13*. 421,6*. 455,26. 486,27. — II 3*,8. 10. 4*,11. 27. 28. 5,8 (— Bo.). 94,16*. 104,7*. 119,23. 122,9*. 124,3*. 205,27*. 257,23 (— Bo.). 218,20. 229,28*. 266,21 (— Bo.). 278,10*. 315,2. 351,18 (— Bo.) 398,9*. 399,15*. 411,15*. 413,9*. 433,23*. — III 21,9*. 22,27. 28*,2. 9. 45,13*. 70,22. 92,13* (— Bo.). 115,15*. 116*,6. 12. 117,5*. 122,20*. 140,5*. 144,5*. 147,15 (— Bo.). 158,15*. 159,19*. 206,10. 215,23*. 299,13*. 303,16*. 304,15*. 325,4*. 326,1*. 370,22*. 391*,20. 22. 407,17*. 420,3*. 428,27*. 429,8*. 433,21*. 446,3*. 514,25*. — IV 24,21*.

131,16. 197,8*. 212,27*. 283,15*. 334,14*. — V 3,4*. 68,23*. 428 (35). 430, (3). — VI 159,19*. 162*,9. 14. — Mahāśilavo (Bo.): I 263*,2. 12. — Vissaseno: II 346 (25). — Samyamo: V 354,9*. 364,24*.
 Bārāpaseyyaka, adj. IV 352 (30) (Bārāpaseyyakam bhandam).
 Bālaka-lonakāra-gāma III 489,30.
 bālagāmikamanussā anūtarasmim gāmake Magadharatthe I 246,18.
 Bāveru-jātaka (339) III 126—128.
 Bāveru-rattha III 126,18—19*. 127,9*. 128,3 (Bāvera). 128 (11).
 Bāhika, see: Bāhiya.
 Bāhiya, Bāhika-rattha-vāsi III 432,24* (25). — (bāhiyā, bāhi-janapade jātā itthi I 42123* (25)¹).
 Bāhiya-jātaka (108) I 420—422.
 Bimbasundari, (— Bimbādevī?) VI 478,12*.
 Bimbādevī, therī II 392,11. 393,19. 394,2. 433,3.
 Bimbisāra, rājā (Magadhesu) N 82,23. — II 237,18. 403,14. III 121,18. — IV 263,25. 342,26. — VI 129,21.
 Bijāra-jātaka (128) I 460—461.
 Bijārikosiya-setthi, IV 67,15*. — Bijārikosiko IV 69,8*. — Bijārikosiyo IV 69,12*.
 Bijārikosiya-jātaka (450) IV 62—69.
 Bijaka, dāso VI 227,22. 228,4. 229,8. 9 (18. 15). 233,6 (10). 23 (32). 235,4, (16), 22. 237 (15). 255,7. — Bijaka-vatthu VI 233 (11).
 Bīrapatthambhaka-vagga II 164—196.
 Bīraṇī, devadhitā VI 147,1*. 16.
 Buddha N 75,5. 80,31. 84,26. 92,16. — I 96,4. 96,1. 184,9. 270,16. 408,8. 422,15. — II 23 (7). 130,6. 8. 145,4. 147,2*. 170,29. 286,12. 314,10. 331,25. 332,21. 345,7. 366,18. 390,27. — III 20,24. 51,12—16. 192,10. 126,7. 128,5. 7. 352,1. 363,4 (7). 364,5. 384,23. 470,1. — IV 15,5. 14. 17. 28,1. 5.

96,10. 112 (14). 113,29. 158,15. 167,12. 187,7. 200,4. 236,22.
 — 289,15. 305,4. 315,9. 328*,15. 20. 28. 332 (18). 361,1. 368,8*.
 25. 369,31. 406. (11). — V 56,6 (29). 109,17. 334,21. 415,9.
 — VI 129,25. 132,18*. 219,22. 220,21. 342 (10). 553 (3). —
 sabbaññ-Buddho I 177,27*. 366,7. — III 348,7. 349 (11).
 406,20. — IV 10 (6). 271,22*. — V 66, (2). — VI 225,11*.
 Buddha (pl.) I 105 (25). 277,7. 444,8. 508,11. — II 34*,10.
 14. 35, (1). 45,24. 46,4. 54,12. 129,23. 130 (15). 140 (26).
 191 (18). 259,28. 417,15—21. — III 178,10. 257,24*. 342*,4. 8.
 354 (19). 360 (11, 23). 363 (7, 8). 406,18—22. 408,18*.
 409 (1, 21). 411,10*. 473 (15). — IV 187,7. 228,18. 20.
 233,15. 234 (3, 9). 263,28. 360 (7). — V 129,6. 147 (20).
 224,9. 424,10*. 456,27. — VI 480,3. — Buddha sabba
 N 44,2.
 Buddhadayo II 185 (18). 430 (11). — III 131 (19). 214 (20).
 228,6. 234 (12, 15, 20). 354 (27). 367 (19). 412 (29). 473 (27).
 — IV 33 (29). 453 (11). 478 (8). 486 (5). — V 50 (20).
 149 (4). 174 (23). 186 (6). 225 (27). 256 (30). 335,18. 20.
 398 (7, 18). 411 (1). 483 (28). 484 (3). 510 (13). — VI 15 (6).
 18 (19). 26 (23). 363 (9).
 Buddhamkoro IV 328,4*. 14. 368,8*. — VI 331,9*.
 Buddhanussati-kammaṭṭhānam I 97,13. 18. 22.
 Buddhāsanam I 137,18. 501,26. — III 376,2. — IV 265,14.
 17. — V 11,28.
 Buddhopaṭṭhāko IV 59,6.
 Buddhupaṭṭhānam I 299,19. 21. 24. 404,12. 426,29. — II 64,4.
 181,15. 259,18. 338,16. 445,2—4. — III 36,20—28. 28,8. 17.
 299,13. — IV 59,8. 176,4. 8.
 Buddha-paccekabuddhānam uppatti V 175 (16).
 Buddhuppādo I 381,4. — IV 238,3*. — V 210,2. — VI
 262,10*. 481,14*. — Buddhuppādakālo VI 333,25*.
 Buddhūpaṭṭhayikā patidevata V 88,10.
 Buddhūpanissayasampadā IV 96,9.

Buddhovādako VI 158,6.

Buddhakārakadhammā N 19,33 etc. — III 242 (20).

Buddha-kālo III 178,9.

Buddha-kiccam VI 97, (21, 24). 329,8*.

Buddha-gāravo I 381,24.

Buddha-guṇo I 149,9. 277,7. 349,12. — II 34,10*. 35,11*. 111,15. 16. 148,14*. 216,16. 259,24. — III 363,12. — IV 235,28*.

Buddha-ñānam IV 360 (4). — VI 97,10* (21).

Buddha-tejo V 336,18.

Buddhattabhāvo IV 328,15*.

Buddha-dassanam VI 70,7.

Buddha-Dhamma-Saṅgha-guṇa V 334,1. (cfr. II 147,2*.)

Buddha-Dhamma-Saṅgha-māmakā upāsakā V 334,18.

Buddha-Dhamma-Saṅgha-upaṭṭhānam V 382,13.

Buddha-nāgo V 335,9.

Buddha-paṭikāntako Devadatto II 239,24. 240,4.

Buddha-parisā I 106,9. 110,25. 145,12. 172,25. 178,10. 246,14. 261,20. 268,4. 272,14. 315,24. 319,12. 329,20. 332,22. 334,24. 363,3. 369,3. 371,24. 393,14. 401,24. 403,26. 432,23. 436,30. 472,29. — II 62,26. 73,22. 79,5. 86,22. 130,21. 132,12. 148,18. 186,12. — III 293,4. 351,18. 375,13. — IV 55,22. 89,16. 104,7. 130,19. 136,19. 143,5. 157,27. 180,6. 218,28. 282,13. 412,24. 437,1. 491,5. 499,24. — V 227,18. 277,5. 312,12. 332,24. 354,3. 382,6. 511,22. — VI 30,2. 129,16. 593,29.

Buddha-puttā I 105 (27). — V 224,9.

Buddha-balām I 330,7. 469,22. — II 46,7. — IV 212,14. — V 335,25.

Buddha-mātā, Māyā devī VI 481,2*.

Buddha-ratanam IV 369,5.

Buddha-līlhā I 119,23. 149,9. 152,10*. 155,25*. 314 (9). 330,2. 491,1. 13. — II 81,21*. — III 289,2*. 290,10*. 301,21*.

342,8*. 343,28*. 348,10. 394,28*. 396,29*. — IV 13,13*. 75,19*. — V 64,26*. 65,14*. 64,14*. 115,24*. 124,29*. 333,17. 335,10. 423,34*. 456,8*. 29. 501,29*. — VI 256,2*. 292,7*. 298,21*. 309,29*. 311,18*.

Buddha-vacanāḥ, see: Tepiṭaka.

Buddha-vāraṇo V 336,16

Buddha-vilāso III 292,10*.

Buddha-visayo IV 212,12. 266,24. 267,5. — V 58,9.

Buddha-veneyyo I 504,19.

Buddha-sarīram I 106,25.

Buddha-sāvako II 23,7. 45,21. 141 (1). 191 (14). — III 354 (19). — V 125,35. 126,2. — VI 225,11*.

Buddha-paccekabuddha-ariyasāvakā V 368 (24).

Buddha-paccekabuddha-sāvakā II 82,14. — III 241 (21). 354 (19).

Buddha-paccekabuddha-sāvaka-bodhisattvām paveṇi III 367 (22).

Buddha-sāsanaṁ N 85,4. — I 126,29. 349,1. 367,25. 497,6. — II 142,4. 366,13. — IV 96,10. 185 (6). 220,3. 297,25.

Buddha-sirī III 384,7. — V 414,3.

Buddha-seyyā I 119,20.

Buddha-halāhalaṁ N 47,21. 23. 48,8. 12.

Buddhadēva, bhikkhu N 1,18.

Buddhamitta, (thero) N 1,18.

Buddhavāma N 1,13. 2,29. 3,11. 28,15. 90,5.

Buddhavagga, Dhammapade N 79,31.

Buddhija, upatṭhāko Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,26.

Bodhi-pūjā IV 236,10. (cfr. Mahābodhi-pūjā.)

Bodhi-maṇḍa IV 228,28. 233*,5. 10. 235 (2). 12*. 236,6 (II). (cfr. Mahā-bodhimāṇḍa.)

Bodhikumāra, udicca-brāhmaṇaputto Kāsirāṭṭhe, paribbājako (— Bodhisatto) V 227,26*. — IV 22,18*. — Bodhiparibbā-

jako V 229*, 23. 26. 230,22*. 231,8*. — N 46,5. — Mahā-bodhi-paribbājako V 235*, 7. 15. 246,12. (cfr. Cūlabodhi-tāpasa). Bodhikumāra, putto Udenassa rāñño III 157,23. 24. 158,4. 161,27.

Bodhisatta [in the times of the former Buddhas] —

Ajito brāhmaṇo, Sobhita-Buddhassa kāle N 35,18.

Atidevo brāhmaṇo, Revata-Buddhassa kāle N 35,3.

Atulo nāgarājā, Somaṇa-Buddhassa kāle N 34,17. — Vi-passi-Buddhassa kāle N 41,12.

Arindamo rājā, Sikhi-Buddhassa kāle N 41,25.

isi, Nārada-Buddhassa kāle N 37,2.

Uttaro māṇavo, Sumedha-Buddhassa kāle N 37,31.

Kassapo māṇavo, Piyadassi-Buddhassa kāle N 38,30.

Khemo rājā, Kakusandha-Buddhassa kāle N 42,21.

cakkavatti-rājā, Sujāta-Buddhassa kāla N 38,12.

Jaṭilo Mahāraṭṭhiyo, Padumuttara-Buddhassa kāle N 37,16.

Jotipālo māṇavo, Kassapa-Buddhassa kāle N 43,16.

Pabbato rājā, Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa kāle N 43,3.

Mañgalo tāpaso, Siddhattha-Buddhassa kāle N 40,5.

yakkhasenāpati, Anomadassi-Buddhassa kāle N 35,30.

Vijitāvī khattiyo, Phussa-Buddhassa kāle N 40,31. — cakkavatti, Koṇḍañña-Buddhassa kāle N 30,8.

Sakko devarājā, Dhammadassi-Buddhassa kāle N 30,23.

sīho, Paduma-Buddhassa kāle N 36,15.

Sujāto khattiyo, Tissa-Buddhassa kāle N 40,18.

Sudassano rājā, Vessabhu-Buddhassa kāle N 42,7.

Sumedha-tāpaso, Dīpāñkara-Buddhassa kāle N 15,16.

Suruci brāhmaṇo, Mañgala-Buddhassa kāle N 32,2.

Susimo mahiddhikatāpaso Atthadassi-Buddhassa kāle N 39,11.

Bodhisatta, [in the Jātakas] —

Akitti brāhmaṇo (480).

akkhadhutto (91).

agghakārako (agghapāṇiko) Bārāṇasirañño (5).
 Ajjuna-kumāro Pañdurājaputto (536) V 426,10—427,15
 (— Kuṇālo sakuṇarājā).
 aṭavīrakkhika-jeṭṭhako (265).
 Atṭhiseno, brāhmaṇo Bārāṇasiyām (403).
 Anithigandha-kumāro, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-
 rañño (263). (507).
 Aparaṇṇo, gijjho (381).
 amacco Bārāṇasi-rañño (26). (27). (92). (107). (108). (226).
 amacca-ratanām (331). (345). (409). atthadhammānusāsako
 (25). (158). (183). (184). (186). (195). (215). (223). (247).
 (306). (336). (337). (396). (473). ovādadāyako (462, cfr. 8).
 vinicchayāmacco (218). (332). (333). sabbakiccekārako
 (320). sabbatthaka-amacco (176). — Senako, brāhmaṇa-kumāro
 (401). (402). — Vidhūro, amacco Koravya-rañño (495).
 Vidhurapañjito, amacco Dhanañjayakorabbassa (545).
 Ayoghara-kumāro, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño
 (510).
 Ayyakākālako, go (29).
 Arako, satthā, isi (169).
 Arindamo, Bārāṇasi-rājā, putto Magadharāñño (529).
 Alīnacitta-kumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (rājā Bārāṇasi-
 yām) (156).
 Alīnasattu-kumāro, putto Jayaddisa-rañño Uttarapañ-
 cālanagare (513).
 Asadisa-kumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (181).
 assavāṇijo (254).
 asso, ājaññasindhavo (24). bhojājānlyasindhavo (23). —
 Vātaggasindhavo (266).
 ācariyo, disāpāmokkho Bārāṇasiyām (41). (64). (65). (119).
 (123). (130). (150). (185). (200). (245). (287). (377). —
 Takkasilāyām (61). (71). (97). (252). (338). (353). (373).
 — Rakkhito, brāhmaṇo, tāpaso (453).

ājīviko (94).

Ādāsamukha-kumāro, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (257).

isi (66). gaṇasatthā (10). (43). (81). (117). (124). (161). (175). (180). (197). (203). (213). (271). tāpaso (76). (77). (87). (165). (166). (167). (173). (234). (244). (246). (253). (273). (281). (293). (301). (314). (319). (334). (348). (376). (380). (392). (414). (418). (426). ovādādāyako tāpaso (149). (312). kuḍupaka-tāpaso (284). pañhavisajjanaka-tāpaso (17). brāhmaṇo, purohito Bārāṇasi-rañño (362). udiceabrahmāno, pitā Isisiñgassa (526). udiceabrahmāno — Bārāṇasi-rājā (73). udiceabrahmāno — Mahābrahmā (99). — Arako, satthā (169). — Kaṇhapanḍito, brāhmaṇakumāro (440). — Kappo, brāhmaṇakumāro (346). (405). — Kassapo, pitā Isisiñgassa (523). Komāyaputto, brāhmaṇo (299). Takkapanḍito (63). Tīrīṭavacchakumāro tāpaso (259). Brahma-datto, Bārāṇasirājā tāpaso (519). Lomasakassapo, purohitaputto (— Kassapo) (433). Vacchanakha-paribbājako (235). Sañkiccepanḍito, purohitaputto (330). Sarabhañgasatthā (— Jotipālo, purohitaputto) (423). (522).

udakakāko, Virako (204).

Udayabbaddo, Kāsirājā (— Sakko) (458).

Udayo, Bārāṇasirājā (421).

udiceabrahmāno, isi, gaṇasatthā (10). (81). (117). (124). tāpaso (77). (87). (149). pitā Isisiñgassa (526). Bārāṇasi-rājā (73). — Mahābrahmā (99). — disāpāmokkhācariyo Bārāṇasiyām (119). — nibbuttaggi tāpaso (144). — Culludhanuggahapanḍito (90). — Bodhikumāro (Mahābodhi-paribbājako) (528). *

Kaṭṭhavāhana-rājā Bārāṇasiyām (7).

Kaṇha-paṇḍito, brāhmaṇakumāro, isi (440).

Kaṇhadīpāyano, tāpaso (444).

kapi (20). (208). (404). (407). (516). efr. vānaro.

Kapilo, brāhmaṇo, purohito Cetiya-rañño (422).

kapoto, see: pārāpato.

Kappo, brāhmaṇa-kumāro (māṇavo, isi) (346). (405).

kappako Illisa-setthino (78).

kammāraputto (387).

kassako (56). (189).

kassaka-brāhmaṇo (389).

Kassapo, purohitaputto, isi (Lomasakasapo) (433). tā-paso, pitā Nāradassa (477) — (106). pitā Isisiṅgassa, māhāsi (523). — Akitti-brāhmaṇo (480).

kāko (140). — Supatto kākarājā (292).

Kāraṇḍiya-māṇavo (356).

Kāliṅgabbhāradvājo, purohito (479).

kinnaro, Cando (485).

kukkuṭo (383). (448).

kukkuro (22).

kuṭumbiko (39). (288). brāhmaṇo (354). kuṭumbika-putto, Sujāto (352). o-dārako (367). (368).

Kuṇḍalo, sakunarājā (536).

Kuṇḍakumāro, brāhmaṇo, khantivāditāpaso (313).

Kuddālaka-paṇḍito, paṇṇikakula-putto (70).

kumbhakāro (178). paribbājako (408).

kuruñgamigo (21). (206).

Kusa-rājā, Kusakumāro putto Okkākassa (531).

Komāyaputto, brāhmaṇo, isi (299).

Khadiravaniyo, rukkhakoṭṭha-sakuṣo (210).

gandhabbo, Guttikumāro (243).

Garuṇo (536) V 428,31 (— Kunālo sakunarājā).

gahapati (199). pabbajitapuriso (201). Sakkadattiyarājā (194).

gijjhō (164). (399). (427). Aparanṇo (381).

Guttika-kumāro, gandhabbo (243).

go, Ayyakākājako (29). Nandivasālo (28). Mabālohitō (30).

(286). Sārambho balivaddo (88).

godho (138). (141). (325).

Ghata-kumāro, pāṇḍito, putto Devagabbhāya (454).
 Ghata-kumāro, Bārāpasi-rājā (355).
 cakkavāko (434). (451).
 cañḍālaputto (179). (309). (474). Cittapāṇḍito (498).
 Mātaṅga-pāṇḍito (497).
 Cando, kinnaro (485).
 Candakumāro, rājā Bārānasiyām (542).
 Campeyyo, nāgarājā (506).
 Citta-pāṇḍito, cañḍālaputto (498).
 Cullaka-setthi (4).
 Culladhanuggaṇha-pāṇḍito, udicebrāhmaṇa-putto (80).
 coro (279). (318).
 Chaddanto, nāgarājā (514).
 Chaṭṭaṅgakumāro (536) V 430 (18) — Kunālo sakunarājā.
 Janako, rājā (52) — Mahājanako (539).
 Janasandho, Bārāpasi-rājā (468).
 Jambuko, suko (521).
 javanahaṁso (476).
 Junha-kumāro, Bārāpasi-rājā (456).
 Jotipāla-kumāro, purohitaputto (— Sarabhaṅgasatthā) (423).
 (522).
 Takka-pāṇḍito, isi (63).
 Takkāriya-pāṇḍito, māṇavo (481).
 tāpaso (cfr. isi, udicebrāhmaṇo) (154). (162). (207). (251).
 (285). (323). (328). (435). (490). (496). (511). dibba-
 cakkhukatāpaso (436). — Kanhadīpāyano (444). Kassapo
 (477) — (106). Kunḍakumāro, khantivāditāpaso (313).
 Mahākañcano (488). Mahādhanakumāro, sethiputto (425).
 Hārito (431). — dhammānusāsako amacco Bārānasirañño
 (337).
 tittirō (37). (438).
 Tīritavaccha-kumāro, tāpaso, isi (259).
 tulāputto — Kunālo, sakunarājā (536) V 424,25. 428 (28).

Temiya-kumāro, putto Kāsirañño (— Mügapakkhapandito) (538).
 daliddakula-putto (415). (421).
 Dīghāvukumāro, putto Kosalarañño (371). (428).
 Duyyodhano, Magadharājā (— Saṅkhapālo nāgarājā (524).
 devatā, ākāsattha-devatā (147). kusānāji-devatā (121).
 pabbatamatthaka-devatā (419). rukkha-devatā (18). (19).
 (38). (74). (102). (105). (113). (139). (187). (205). (209).
 (217). (272). (283). (294). (298). (361). (400). (437). (492).
 erañḍarukkha - devatā (109) (295). gañḍatindukarukkha-
 devatā (520). nimbarukkha-devatā (311). palāsarakkha-devatā
 (307). phandanarukkha-devatā (475). simbalirukkha-devatā
 (412). vanasāñḍa-devatā (13). (227). samudda-devatā
 (146). (190). (296).
 devaputto (104). (297). (326). (369) (449). Dhammo (457).
 devarājā (82). (439). Bhaddasāla-devarājā (465).
 dhaññavāñjijo (249). (365).
 dhataraṭṭhabhāīso (533). (534).
 Dhanañjayo, Kururājā (276).
 Dhammo, devaputto (457).
 Dhammaddhajo, purohito Bārāṇasi-rañño (220).
 Dhammapālo, putto Mahāpatāpassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (358).
 Dhammapālo, brāhmaṇa-putto (447).
 naṭaka-putto (212).
 Nandiyo, migo (385). — vānaro (222).
 Nandivisālo, go (28).
 nāgo, see: hatthi.
 nāgarājā (cfr. hatthi), Campeyyo (506). Mahādaddaro
 (304). Saṅkhapālo (524). Bhūridatto, putto Dhataratṭha-
 nāgarāñño (543).
 Nārādo, Mahābrāhmā (544).
 Nigrodha-kumāro, setṭhiputto (445).
 Nigrodha-migarājā (12).
 Nimi, rājā Mithilanagare (541).

niyyāmako, Suppārako (463).
 nilamaṇḍuko (239).
 nesādaputto, Suvaṇṇasāmo paṇḍito (540).
 Pañcāla-cando (— Kuṇālo sakuṇarājā) (536). brāhmaṇa-kumāro V 430 (32); purohito V 440,10.
 Pañcāvudha-kumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (55).
 Paṇḍito, vāṇijo (98).
 paṇḍita-kumārako, putto sattavassiko Vasiṭṭhakassa (446).
 paṇḍita-puriso (46). (49). (89). (242). (268). (280).
 paṇṇikakula-putto, Kuddālaka-paṇḍito (70).
 Padumakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (193). (472).
 pārāpato (42). (274). (275). (277). (395). kapoto (375).
 pāsāṇakoṭṭakamaṇikāro (137).
 Pupphako, suvo (503).
 purohito Bārāṇasi-rañño (34). (86). (120). (214). (216). (241). (290). (330). (362). (487). Kapila-brāhmaṇo, purohito Cetiyarañño (422). Kālīṅgabhāradvājo (479). Dhammadhājo, purohito Bārāṇasi-rañño (220). Vidhūrapaṇḍito, purohito Koravyarañño (413).
 purohitaputto (163). (310). Kassapo — Lomasakassapo, isi (433). Jotipālakumāro — Sarabhañgasatthā, isi (423). (522). Saṅkiccapaṇḍito, isi (530). Susīmakumāro — Susīmarājā (411). Hatthipālo (509).
 Poṭṭhapādo, suko (145).
 Bako, Bārāṇasi-rājā — Kuṇālo sakuṇarājā (536) V 444,1.
 balivaddo, see: go.
 Bodhikumāro, udiceabrāhmaṇa-putto — Mahābodhi-paribhājako (528). brāhmaṇaputto paribhājako (443).
 Brahmādatto, Bārāṇasi-rājā (14). (67). (225). (248). (459). isi (519). — Kuṇālo sakuṇarājā (536) V 444,23.
 Brahmādattakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (50). (151). (415). putto Magadha-rañño, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (378).

rāhmaṇo (cfr. udicca-brāhmaṇo, ācariyo, isi, tāpaso, purohito, māṇavo) (174). (250). Kassaka-brāhmaṇo (389). kūṭumbiko (354). — Akitti (480). Atthiseno (403). Saṅkho (442). antevāsiko Vedabbhabrāhmaṇaputto (48). — brāhmaṇaputto (68). (155). (237). Kaṇhapaṇḍito (440). Dhammapālo (447). Bodhikumāro (443). Sambhavakumāro (515). Sonakumāro (532). Somadatto (211).

Bhaddasāla-devarājā (465).

Bharato, rājā Roruvanagare (424).

Bhallātiyo, Bārāṇasi-rājā (504).

Bhūridatto, putto Dhataratṭha-nāgarañño (543).

bherivādako (59).

Bhojanasuddhika-rājā Bārāṇasiyam (260).

Makhādevo, rājā Mithilāyam (9).

Magha-kumāro, māṇavo (Sakko) (31).

maccho (75). (236). Mitacintī (114).

Mandhātā, rājā paṭhamakappe (258).

Mahākañcana, brāhmaṇaputto, isi (488).

Mahājanako, rājā Mithilāyam (539) — Janako (52).

Mahātūṇḍilo, sūkaro (388).

Mahādaddaro, nāgarājā (304).

Mahādhanakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-setthino, tāpaso (425).

Mahānandiko (Nandiyo), vānaro (222).

Mahābodhi-paribbājako — Bodhikumāro udicca-brāhmaṇaputto (528).

Mahābrahmā (134). (135). udicca-brāhmaṇo, isi (99). Nārādo (544).

Mahālohito, go (30). (286).

Mahāsīlavo, rājā Bārāṇasiyam — Sīlavakumāro (51).

Mahāsudassano, rājā Kusāvatiyam (95).

Mahīmāsā-kumāro, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (6).

mahiso, silavamahisarājā (278).
 Mahosadha-paṇḍito, putto Sirivadḍhaseṭṭhino (546).
 māṇavo (cfr. brāhmaṇo) (305). (432). (467). (478). Kāraṇ-
 diyo (356). Takkāriya-paṇḍito (481). Maghakumāro (= Sakko)
 (31). Sutano, duggatagabapati-putto (398).
 Mātaṅga paṇḍito, caṇḍālaputto (497).
 migo (11). (15). (16). (359). kuruñgamigo (21). (206). ruru-
 migo (482). sarabha-migo (483) — Nandiyo (395). Ni-
 grodha-migarājā (12). Rohanto migarājā (501).
 Mitacinti, maccho (114).
 Mügapakkha-paṇḍito — Temiyakumāro, putto Kāsirañño
 (538).
 mūsika-rājā (128). (129).
 moro (339). (491). suvañña-moro (159).
 Yuvañjayo, putto Sabbadatta-rañño Rammanagare (460).
 Rakkhita-kumāro, tāpaso, ācariyo (453).
 rājā: Maṇdhātā, paṭhamakappe (258)
 Kurañjā, Dhanañjayo (276).
 Kusāvati-rājā, Kusakumāro (531). Mahāsudassano (95).
 Gandhāra-rājā (Takkasilāyām) (229). (406). putto Bārāṇasi-
 rañño (96). (132).
 Bārāṇasi-rājā (62). (100). (191). (230). (233). (262). (269).
 (282). (289). (302). (303). (327). (343). (347). (349). (351).
 (420). udicca-brāhmaṇo (73).
 — Arindamo (529).
 — Ādāsamukho (257).
 — Udayo (421).
 — Udayabhaddo (Sakko) (458).
 — Kaṭṭhavāhana-rājā (7).
 — Ghatakumāro (355).
 — Caṇḍakumāro (542).
 — Janasandho (468).
 — Jonhakumāro (456).
 — Bako — Kuñalo sākuñarājā (536) V 444,1.

- Brahmadatto (14). (67). (225). (248). (459). tāpaso (519). — Kuṇalo sakunarājā (536) V 444,23.
- Bramadattakumāro (50). (151). (378). (415).
- Bhallātiyo (504).
- Bhojanasuddhiko (260).
- Mahāsillavo — Sīlavakumāro (51).
- Sakkadattiyarājā, gahapatiputto (194).
- Susīmakumāro, purohitaputto (411).
- Magadha-rājā, Duyyodhano — Saṅkhapāla-nāgarājā (524).
- Sivi-rājā Sivikumāro (499). (527). Sovīra-rājā, Bharato (424). Videha-rājā Mithilāyañ : (160), Makhādevo (9).
- Mahājanako (539) — Janako (52), Nimi (541), Sādhīno (494).
- rājakumāro; putto Mahāpiṅgalassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (280).
- putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (416). bhāgineyyo Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño, rājā (126).
- Ajjunakumāro, putto Pañdorañño (536) — Kuṇalo sakunarājā V 426,27.
- Anitthigandhakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (263). (507).
- Alīnacittakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (156).
- Alīnasatukumāro, putto Jayaddisa-rañño Uttarapañcālānagare (513).
- Asadisakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (181).
- Ghatakumāro, putto Devagabbhāya (454).
- Dīghāvukumāro, putto Kosalarañño (371). (428).
- Dhammapālo, putto Mahāpātassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (358).
- Pañcāvudhakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (55).
- Padumakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (193). (472).
- Mahimāsakumāro, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (6).
- Yūvañjayo, putto Sabbadatta-rañño Rammānagare (460).
- Rāmapaññito, putto Dasarathassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (461).
- Vessantaro, putto Sañjayassa Sivirañño (547). —
- Sutasomakumāro, putto Koravyarañño, rājā (537).

Somakumāro (Sutasoma-rājā), putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (525).
 Somanassakumāro, putto Reñurañño Uttarapañcālanagare (505).
 Rādho, suko (198). (329).
 Rāma-paṇḍito, putto Dasarathassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (461).
 rārumigo (482).
 Rohanto, migarājā (501).
 Iamghanaṇaṭako (116).
 lāpa-sakuṇo (168).
 Lomasakassapo, isi — Kassapo purohitaputto (433).
 Vacchanakha-paribbājako, isi (235).
 vāttako (33). (35). (118). (394).
 vadḍhakī (466).
 vāṇijo (cfr. satthavāho) (44). (79). (324). assavāṇijo (254).
 kačchapuṭavāṇijo, Serivo (3). dhaññavāṇijo (249). (365). —
 Paṇḍito (98).
 Vātaggasindhavo, asso (266).
 vāṇaro (cfr. kapi) (57) — (224). (58). (177). (219). (342).
 — Nandiyo (Malānandiko) (222).
 vāraṇo, see: hatthi.
 vālāhasso (196).
 Vidhurapaṇḍito, amacco Dhanañjayakorabbassa (545).
 Vidhūrapaṇḍito, amacco Koravyarañño (495). purohito
 Dhanañjayassa Koravyarañño (413).
 Visayho, seṭṭhi (340).
 visavejjo (69).
 Virako, udakakāko (204).
 Vessantaro, putto Sañjayassa Sivirañño (547).
 sakuṇo (36). (115). (133). (384). — rukkhakotṭhasakuṇo
 (308). — Khadiravaniyo (210). Kuṇālo sakuṇarājā (536).
 Sakkō, devarājā (202). (228). (264). (300). (344). (372).
 (374). (386). (391). (393). (410). (417). (469). (489). (512).

— seṭṭhi (291). (450). (535). — Udayabhadde Kāśirājā (458). — Maghakumāro māṇavo (31).

Saṅkicca-kumāro pandito, purohitaputto (530).

Saṅkho, brāhmaṇo (442).

Saṅkha-seṭṭhi Rājagahe (131).

saṅkhadhamaka-putto (60).

Saṅkhapālo, nāgarājā — Duyyodhano Magadharājā (524).

satthavāho (cfr. vāṇijo) (1). (2). (54). (85). (256). (366). (493).

Sambhavakumāro, brāhmaṇaputto (515).

Sarabhaṅga-satthā, isi — Jotipālakumāro purohitaputto (423). (522).

sarabhamigo (483).

saso (316).

Sādhīno, rājā Mithilāyaṁ (494).

Sārambho, balivaddo (88).

sigālo (142). (148).

siṅgila-sakuṇo (321).

Sivikumāro Sivirājā (499). (527).

Sīlavakumāro, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño — Mahāsīlavarājā (51).

Sīlava-nāgarājā, hatthi (72).

siho (152). (153). (157). (172). (188). (322). (335). (397). (486). — kesarasiṁho (143).

suko (suvo) (255). (429). (430). (484). — Jambuko (521).

Pupphako (503). Poṭṭhapādo (145). Rādho (198). (329).

Suciparivāra-seṭṭhi (382).

Sujāto, kuṭumbikaputto (352).

Sutano, māṇavo duggatagahapati-putto (398).

Sutasomo (Somakumāro), putto Bārāṇasi-rañño, rājā (525). putto Koravyarañño, rājā (537).

supaṇṇa-rājā (360). (518).

Supatto, kākarājā (292).

Suppārako, niyyāmako (463).

Suvaṇṇasāmo paṇḍito, nesādaputto (540).
 suvaṇṇahamso (32). (136). (270). (370). (379). (502).
 Susīmakkumāro, purohitaputto — Susīmarājā (411).
 sūkaro, Mahātuṇḍilo (388).
 setṭhi Bārāṇasiyam (40). (45). (47). (53). (83). (84). (90).
 (93). (103). (125). (127). (171). (232). (238). (363). (390).
 — — Sakko (291). (450). (535). — Cullakasetṭhi (4).
 Visayho (340). Saṃkhaseṭṭhi Rājagahe (131). Sucipari-
 vāraseṭṭhi (382).
 setṭhiputto (261). (315). (317). — Nigrodhakumāro (445).
 Mahādhanakumāro, tāpaso (425). Mahosadha-paṇḍito, putto
 Sirivadḍhaseṭṭhino (546).
 Senako, amacco Janakassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (402). amacco
 Maddavassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (401).
 Serivo, kacchaputavānijo (3).
 Sonakumāro, brāhmaṇaputto (532).
 Somakumāro (Sutasomo), putto Bārāṇasi-rañño (525).
 Somadatto, brāhmaṇaputto (211).
 Somanassakumāro, putto Reṇu-rañño Uttarapañcāla-
 nagare (505).
 hamso, javacabahamso (476). dhataratthahamso (533). (534).
 suvaṇṇahamso (32). (136). (270). (370). (379). (502).
 hatthācariyo (182). (231).
 hatthi (vāraṇo, nāga-rājā) (122). (221). (267). (357). (455).
 — Chaddanto (514). — Silava-nāgarājā (72).
 Hatthipālo, purohitaputto (509).
 Hārito, tāpaso — Harittaca-kumāro brāhmaṇaputto (431).
 Bodhisatta-cariyā III 73,27.
 Bodhisatta-paveṇi VI 552 (33).
 Bodhisatta-mātā N 51,29—31. 52,3—7. — III 91,29*—94,11*
 (hatthini).
 Bodhisattā (pl.) I 303,18. 24. — II 141 (1). — III 282,6*.
 283,8*. 409 (20). 425,8*. — IV 65 (15). 341,16*. — V 147, (20).

282, 26*. 291, 6*. 358, 11*. — VI 401, 29*. 405, 28*. 431, 26*. 552 (32—33). — Mahābodhisattā VI 225, 11*.

Brahāchatta-jātaka (336) III 115—118.

Brahmadatta, brāhmaṇo, pitā Kassapa-Buddhassa N 43, 21.

Brahmadatta, rājā Bārāpasiyam *I 98. 107. 120. 124. 127. 134. 140. 149. 157. 159. 166. 173. 175. 178. 181. 184. 186. 189. 194. 196. 208. 210. 216. 224. 231. 242. 245. 247. 248. 250. 252. 253. 257. 259. 262. 269. 270. 272. 277. 278. 280. 283. 284. 285. 289. 295. 299. 301. 303. 307. 310. 312. 319. 323. 328. 333. 343. 349. 354. 356. 361. 365. 366. 368. 370. 375. 378. 379. 383. 388. 395. 404. 406. 409. 411. 413. 415. 416. 418. 421. 423. 425. 427. 429. 430. 431. 434. 436. 437. 441. 447. 450. 451. 455. 460. 461. 463. 469. 471. 473. 474. 475. 478. 480. 482. 484. 487. 489. 491. 494. 495. 497. 499. 502. 505. 510. — *II 2—3. 6. 10. 13. 15. 18. 26. 30. 33. 41. 43. 50. 52. 57. 59. 64. 66. 68. 70. 72. 74. 76. 79. 82. 85. 87. 94. 96. 100. 101. 107. 108. 109. 113. 116. 121. 125. 131. 132. 134. 137. 139. 142—3. 145. 149. 151. 153. 158. 161. 162. 165. 167. 173. 175. 178. 179. 181. 184. 197. 199. 203. 206. 217. 221. 225. 229—30. 232. 234. 236. 238. 243. 246. 248. 257. 260. 262. 264. 265. 267. 269. 272. 277. 283. 287. 292. 295. 314. 319. 322. 323. 328. 335. 338. 341. 349. 356. 359. 361. 382. 385. 387. 391. 394. 400. 405. 411. 417. 419. 421. 423. 427. 429. 431. 433. 437. 438. 440. 441. 445. 447. 450. — *III 16. 18. 21. 23. 25. 27. 30. 34. 36. 45. 49. 51. 56. 59. 64. 67. 73. 75. 80. 82. 84. 87. 90. 93—4. 102. 105. 110. 112. 115. 119. 122. 126. 128. 133. 137. 140. 142. 145. 147. 149. 155. 158. 162. 168. 171. 174. 183. 191. 194. 198. 200. 202. 204. 208. 213. 215. 219. 225. 228. 232. 240—1. 246. 248. 255. 257. 265. 267. 281. 286. 299—300. 303. 308. 310. 312. 314. 317. 321. 325. 330. 333. 352.

355. 370. 376. 388. 391. 397. 403. 406. 415. 424. 428. 435. 439. 444. 463. 475. 497. 502. 514. 520. 527. 532. 537. — III 452*, 16. 20. 25 (28) — Udayo Bárānasirája (Bo.). — III 487, 17. 18. 489 (14). — *IV 7. 15. 22. 44. 50. 59. 62. 70. 90. 96. 100. 114. 131. 153. 159. 168. 176. 189. 197. 200. 207. 212. 220. 224. 237. 245. 255. 267. 283. 289. 298. 305. 316. 333. 370. 376. 413. 491. — *V 1. 12. 68. 75. 88. 109. 127. 177. 193. 227. 263—64—69. 382. 457. — V 102*, 15. 21 (28). 103, 21*. 104*, 20. 24. 105* (6). 14. 19. 106*, 12. 17 (— Pañcálo, rája Uttarapañcálanagare). — V 425, 2 (27). 428 (32). 430 (31). 444, 12. 23. 26 (— Kupálarájá (Bo.)). — V 475 (10). — *VI 158—195—96.

Brahmadatta, see: Cújani-Brahmadatta, Ságara-Brahmadatta.

Brahmadatta-kumára, putto Brahmadattassa Bárāpasi-rañño I 259, 10* (Bo.). — II 2, 4* (Bo.). 87, 7* (bhátā Bodhisattassa). 229, 28*. 279, 19*. — III 158, 15*. 391, 20*. 407, 18* (Bo.). 475, 4*. 514, 25*. — IV 315, 31*. — V 263, 4*. 457*, 9. 12. 15. 458*, 1. 10 (Bárāpasi-kumáro). — VI 159, 19*.

Brahmadatta-kumára, putto Magadharáñño (— Bodhisatto) III 238, 7*.

Brahmadatta-játaka (323) III 78—81.

Brahmadeva, aggasávako Revata-Buddhassa N 35, 8.

Brahmadeva, aggasávako Tissa-Buddhassa N 40, 24.

Brahman (cfr. Mahábrahman) IV 452, 24*. — V 53, 1*. 228 (17). — VI 201, 8* (13, 19). 207, 18*. 208*, 16. 29. 24. 210 (6. 20. 21. 24). 220, 25. 242 (31). 568, 8. 571, 12. — Brahmáno (pl.) III 363, 15. — V 55 (25). Brahma-sahassám III 363 (18). — IV 180, 27.

Brahmá (Tudu-), see: Tudu-Brahman.

Brahmá (Baka-), III 358, 23. 359, 3. 12 (27). 360, 4. 361 (17). 362 (30). (cfr. Baka-Brahman).

Brahmá Mahindo V 411, 6*. (cfr. Mahinda).

Brahmá Sahampati N 81, 9. (cfr. Sahampati).

Brahmattam III 132,5*. — Brahmattabbāvo IV 377,22*.

Brahmissariyam IV 10,14*.

Brahma-gutto (— Brahma-gopito, Brahma-rakkhito) II 14,14* (18, 19).

Brahma-tejo VI 243,6*.

Brahma-deyyam VI 486,3*.

Brahma-patti III 359,20 (25).

Brahma-bhattā (pl.) IV 377,28*. 378,17*.

Brahma-manto II 33,20*. 35,12*.

Brahma-vihāro II 43,3*. — Brahmavihārā (cattāro) I 334,21*. — II 54,3*. 56,15*. 61,13. 19*. 69,24*. 132,8*. 148,16*. — III 519,24*. — V 246,7*. — VI 21,17*. 96*,8. 12. 129,4*. — Brahmavihārabhāvanā IV 490,12*.

Brahma-sampatti N 48,19.

Brahmaloka N 30,11. 34,6. 48,2. 72,17. 76,8. 9. — 1139,20*. 142,9*. 201,18*. 246,10*. 334,22*. 406,23*. 407,18*. 417,24*. 432,28. 433,4. 473,25*. 474,21*. 494,6*. — II 62,23*. 198,25 (27). 328,9*. 403 (7). — III 48,13*. 93,22*. 254,22*. 355,16*. 359,2 (29). 363 (10) 15. 474 (3). 487,1. — IV 22*,16. 21. 73,11. 78,26*. 104*,20. 24. 180,23. 224,3*. 242,22*. 244,30. 377,15*. 389,22*. 469,2*. 7. 9 (17). 490*,14. 15. — V 138 (18). 149 (25). 191 (28). 312*,22. 25. 484,13*. 502,17*. — VI 72*,7. 12. 96*,9. 13. 14. 98 (30. 34). 99,25*. 101 (37. 38). 141 (25). 183,23*. 242,25 (29). 255,2*. 256,28*. 486,18*. 547 (25). 556,2*. — Brahmaññ thānam, V 149,29*.

Brahmalokūpago II 43,4*. 45,7*. 61,6. 69,24*. 90,24*. 132,3*. 276,25*. — III 246,5*. 303,3*. 310,6*. — IV 314,14*. 401,5*. 453,29*. 471,30. 473 (6). — V 98,17*. 177,3*. 246,8*. 261,25*. — VI 95,5*. 129,5*.

Brahmaloka-parāyano I 362,28*. 371,21*. 373,31*. 407,14*. 432,18*. 440,23*. 493,27*. 494,7*. 495,12*. — II 54,3*. 56,15*. 61,14. 23*. 65,20*. 73,19*. 141,20. 148,16*. 270,14*. 318,16*. 331,5*. 418,26*. 423,10*. 430,23*. 438,9*. — III

15,18*. 81,21*. 97,6*. 102,4*. 149,4*. 170,13*. 195,26*. 369,21*. 396,32*. 434,20*. 519,24*. 526,28*. — IV 8,3*. 27,19*. 36,25*. 119,6*. 123,18*. 175,21*. 332,19*. 423,12*. — V 10,30*. 152,21*. 192,1*. 332,20*. — VI 29,26*. 68,16*. 96,10*.

Brahmaloka-parāyanatā IV 499,19*.

Brahmaloka-parāyanattam I 334 (18).

Brahmaloka-maggo I 334 (17).

Brahmaloka-sampattiyo cha I 105,29.

Brahmavaddhana, — Bārāṇasī IV 119,29*. — V 312,19*. 313,13*. 314,27*. 316,15*.

brāhmaṇo, aññataro II 137,7. — IV 167,3. mahallako Sāketanagaravāsi I 308,25. — II 234,25.

brāhmaṇakumāro, aññataro II 99,19.

Bh.

Bhagīrāsa, rājā VI 99,9*.

Bhagu, therō I 140,6. — III 489,30.

Bhaggari, see: Bhaggiri.

Bhaggava, kumbhakāro, paribbājako (— Bodhisatto) III 382,14*.

Bhaggavī, bhariyā Bodhisattassa, paribbājikā III 381,21*. 382 (2).

Bhaggā, (janapado) III 157,29.

Bhaggiri, (vihāro?) Tambapanoñidipe IV 490,22 (Bh-vāsi-Mahā-devatthero). — VI 30,5 (Bhaggari-vāsi Mahātissatthero).

Bhāṇḍakucchi, dovāriko IV 382,14* (18).

bhāṇḍanakārakā (bhikkhū) Kosambiyam III 211,4. 486,9.

Bhāṇḍukappa, nātako IV 324*,10, 12.

bhāttabhuñjana-sunakho II 246,9.

Bhadda, aggasāvako Koṇḍañña-Buddhassa N 30,13.

Bhaddakāpīlāñi, (therī) IV 491,4. — VI 95,10. (cfr. Kāpīlāñi).

Bhaddaji, theru II 331,14. 17. 20 (Bhaddajikumāro). 333,1. 2.
 4. 6. 7. 15. 20. 234,7 (21. 22. 25). 335,3. — IV 325,12. — VI
 255,6. — ^a-therassa ānubhāvo II 331,13.

Bhaddavatikā, nigamo I 360,5. 11. 18.

Bhaddavatiya-hatthini Udenassa rāñño Kosambiyam III 384,3.
 Bhaddavatikā 384,25. 27. 29. 385,2. 5. 18*. 388,14.

Bhaddasāla, aggasāvako Nārada-Buddhassa N 37,6.

Bhaddasāla V 81,29* (read: bhaddasāla?).

Bhaddasāla, devarājā (— Bodhisatto) IV 154,23*. 156*,13
 (10). 22. 157,27.

Bhaddasāla-jātaka (465) IV 144—157. — I 133,24. 175,3.
 484,13. — III 369,28.

Bhaddasāla-rukkha IV 156 (4). 157 (4).

Bhaddasena, vemiātikabbhāta Canda-kumārassa (Bodhisattassa)
 VI 134,6* (10). 157,22 (Candaseno, Cod. B⁴: Bhaddaseno).

Bhaddā, aggasāvikā Revata-Buddhassa N 35,9.

Bhaddiya, gahapati VI 135,5*.

Bhaddiya, theru N 82,16. — I 140,3. 5. 9. 15. 16. 142,11.

Bhaddiya-nagara II 331,16.

Bhaddiyavaggiya-kumārā tīmsa N 82,27.

Bhaddiyaseṭṭhi, pitā Bhaddaji-kumārassa II 331,18. 332,12.

Bhaddekaratta-sutta IV 481 (30). 482 (1). — V 66 (27).

Bhadrakāra, mānava putto Vidhurabrāhmaṇassa V 60*,17.
 21. 26. 28. 61*,4. 5. 62 (23). 67,25.

Bhadraghaṭa-jātaka (291) II 431—32.

Bharata, isi VI 99,28*.

Bharata, rājā Roruvanagare Sovirarāṭṭhe III 470,6*. 474,18.

Bharata, luddo III 432*,18. 23. .

Bharata-kumāra, putto Dasarathassa rāñño Bārāṇasiyam IV
 124,15*. 125*,15. 17. 27. 126*,11. 16. 127 (24). 128 (6. 23).
 129 (10). 19*. 130,18.

Bharatūsabha, — Pañcālo rājā Uttara-pañcāla-nagare V
 99,26*. 101 (3).

Bharu-jātaka (213) II 169—173. — V 101 (6). 118 (31).

Bharu-nagara II 171,5*.

Bharu-rattha II 171,1*. 172*,11. 14 (23). — IV 137,8*.

Bharu-rāja II 171,1*. 172,18*. 18 (22. 24). 173 (2). — IV 137,8*. — V 118 (31).

Bharukaccha, (paṭṭanagāmo) III 188,13*. 190,2*. — IV 137*,8. 9. 138,20*. 139,12* (14). 140*,1. 11. 22. 141*,5. 23. 142,24*. — Bharukaccha-vānijā III 188,13*.

Bhallātiya, rājā Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) IV 437,16*. 438,12. 443,5. 444,5.

Bhallātiya-jātaka (504) IV 437—444.

Bhalluka, vānijo N 80,16.

Bhavagga VI 354,16.* 398 (32).

Bhāgīrathi, Gaṅgā (var. lect. Bhāgīrasī) V 93,1 (20). Bhāgīrasī-sodakām V 255,13*. — Bhāgīrasī VI 204,10*. Bhāgīrasī-gaṅgā VI 204 (18).

Bhārata, — Pañcālo, rājā Uttarapañcālanagare IV 435,12*. (19). — — Bārāṇasi-rājā V 170,5* (20). — — Maṇojo Bārāṇasi-rājā V 317,9*. 326,9*.

Bhāradvāja, aggasāvako Kassapa-Buddhassa N 43,22.

Bhāradvāja, brāhmaṇavādībhāki IV 210,20 (25).

— Kāliṅgabhāradvāja IV 235,13*.

— Piṇḍolabhāradvāja IV 375,22.

— Saesrato V 58,13. 60,25. 61,23. 65,4. Bhāradvājagotto: V 59 (15).

— Jūjako VI 532,12. 13 (18). 574,24.

see: Aggīka Bhāradvāja.

Bhāva-setthī, — Bljako VI 228,7 (22).

Bhāvitatta, aggasāvako Sumana-Buddhassa N 34,27.

Bhikkhāparampara-jātaka (496) IV 369—374.

bhikkhu aññataro I 471,11. — II 130,15. 144,21. 209,27. 444,19. — III 118,28. 246,11. 307,25. 490,14. — atibahuñ bhuñjitvā ajirakena-kālakato II 291,26. — aparissāvanako I 198,10. — cīvara-vadībhāko I 220,16. — daññhapāññabālo

I 215,15. — bahubhaṇḍiko I 126,16. 206,17. — saddhivihāriko Sāriputtassa I 224,15.

bhikkhū bhaṇḍanakārakā Kosambakā III 211,4. 486,9.

Bhikkhudāsikā, dhītā Kikirañño VI 481,12*.

Bhiyyosa, aggasāvako Koṇāgamann-Buddhassa N 43,9.

Bhiruka-jātaka, see: Pañcagara-jāt.

Bhisa-jātaka (488) IV 304—314. — V 275 (22). — VI 363 (11).

Bhisapuppha-jātaka (392) III 307—310.

Bhimaratha, rājā V 135,21*. 137,3*. 149,30*.

Bhimasena, tantavāyo I 356*,23. 35. 357*,7. 12. 17. 358*,11. 18. 21. 23. 25. 26. 38. 359*,3. 10. 15. 21. 26.

Bhimasena, Pañdurājaputto V 424,20. 426 (11).

Bhimasena-jātaka (80) I 355—359.

Bhummaja, chabbaggiya-bhikkhu, see: Mettiya.

Bhūridatta, — Datto, putto Dhataratthanāgarāñño (— Bodhisatto) VI 168,30*. 171,21*. 173,11*. 175*,7. 24 (26). 176,6*. 12. 15. 177*,1. 5. 179*,8. 20. 23. 182*,10. 12. 183,4*. 184*,1. 27. 187,8. 188*,12. 14. 15 (18). 20—29. 189*,2. 6. 10—16. 21—26. 190*,3. 5 (6). 18. 22. 24. 191,8*. 196*,23. 28. 197*,18. 22. 198,15*. 201 (4). 219,27. — N 45,21. — Kāsiputto VI 175,7* (10).

Bhūridatta-jātaka (543) VI 157—219. — IV 182,20*. 456,27*.

Bhūripañha-jātaka (452) IV 72. — Bhūripañho V 147 (16). — VI 372,81*—376,5.

Bheṇṇākāṭa, (janapado?) VI 237,12 (33) (— Pennākāṭa). 239 (33).

Bherivāda-jātaka (59) I 283—84.

Bheri, paribbājikā VI 467*,2. 5. 28. 468,25*. 469,4*. 478,11*.

Bhesakalā-vana, Suṁsumāragirīñ nissāya Bhaggesu III 157,23.

Bhesajjasannidhikāra-sikkhāpadaṁ III 363,22.

Bhogavati, mandirāñ (nāga-rājadhāñ) VI 269,8*. 270, (9).

Bhoja, brāhmaṇo N 56,4.

Bhoja, vejjo IV 491,7*. 498 (32).

Bhojanasuddhi(ka), rājā Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) II 319,6*. 321,4.

Bhojaputtā (pl.), (janapado) N 45,26.

Bhojājāṇīya-jātaka (23) I 178—181.

M.

Māṇīsa-jātaka (315) III 48—51.

Makasa-jātaka (44) I 246—248.

Makkaṭa-jātaka (173) II 68—69.

Makkhaligosāla, ditṭhigatiko I 509,13. — V 246,11.

Makhādeva (v. 1. Māghadeva), yakkho III 325,20*.

Makhādeva, rājā Mithilāyām Videharatthe (— Bodhisatto) I 137,25*. 138*; 8. 18. 139,18*. 20. — Nimirājā VI 95,19. 21*. 96,14*.

Makhādevambavana, Mithilām upanissāya VI 95,14.

Makhādeva-jātaka (9) I 137—139.

Makhilā, aggasāvika Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41,31.

Magha-kumāra (Magha-māpava), mahākellassa putto Rājagahē (— Sakko — Bodhisatto) II 199*,5. 6. 30.

Magadha-rattha I 143*,10. 17. 154,5*. 199*,1. 3. 213,11*. 246,10. 373,9*. 444,15*. 466,1*. — II 55,8*. — III 479,20*. — IV 325*,24. 25. 454*,10. 11. 14. — V 316,13*. — VI 239 (28). 465 (14). — Magadha VI 237,7. — Magadharajjam VI 272 (9). — Magadha (pl.) I 212,7—9. 246,17. — II 211,15* (20) — V 171,30*. 317,23*. — VI 236,30. 237 (18. 28). — Magadha-khettam. III 293,20*. — IV 276,13*. 277*,14. 16. — Magadha-vāsino (-vāsikā) N 87,18. — 154*,6. 14. — II 211,1*. — Māgadha saṃkhā VI 465,13. — (efr. Māgadha.)

Magadha-rāja N 83,29. — I 143,10*. 154,5*. 162,23*. 199,1*. 373,2*. 444,15*. 446,21. 466,1*. — III 238,5*. — IV 276,11*. 454,16* (Magadho). 454*,13. 14. 27. 28. — V 161,25*. 247,7*.

316,13* (Magadho). — VI 220,1. 4. — Magadha-mahārājā IV 37,14*.

Maghavā Sujampati, devānam indo III 146,30*. — IV 403*,27. 28. — V 137,27*. 139,17* (27). — VI 102,17. 481,1*. 573,21. Maghavā VI 212*,13. 15. — Maghavā Sakko V 141,8. — Maghavā devakuñjaro V 158,10. — VI 98,5.

Mañgāṇa, (vihāro?) Sihaladipe VI 30,3 (Mañgāṇa-vāsi Khud-dakatissa-thero).

Mañgala-jātaka (87) I 371—374.

Mañgala, tāpaso Siddhattha-Buddhassa kale (— Bodhisatto) N 40,5. — Mañgalabodhisatto IV 13 (8).

Mañgala-Buddha, N 30,17. 18. 31,5. 34,6. 14. 30. 44,5.

Mañgala-sutta IV 73,17.

Macala-guṇmaka, Magadharāṭṭhe I 199,3—4*.

Maccha-jātaka, a) (34) I 210—212. — b) (75) I 329—332. — c) (216) II 178—179.

Maccha-rāṭṭha VI 280 (28). — Macchā VI 280,24* (28). 281,2.

Maccharikosiya, setthi asitikotivibhavo, tāpaso V 383*,14. 22. 384,5*. 386*,16. 28. 389,16*. 390,12*. 392,13. 15*. — Kosiyo V 387,21*. 388,8*. 389*,19. 22. 30. 390,2*. 391*,15. 24. 395*,20. 22. 28. 396,6*. 397,19*. 399,18*. 400,27*. 401,1*. 402,24*. 403,28*. 405,13. 406,34*. 407*,7. 15. 408,10*. 15. 16 (18). 409,11. 13. 411*,5. 19. 14. 23. 412 (4). 9. — Kosiko V 396,19*.

Maccharikosiya, setthi Sakkhare Rājagṛahanagarassa avidüre I 345,20.

macchariseṭṭhi I 345,18.

Macchuddāna-jātaka (288) II 423—26.

Majjhantika, thero V 142 (28).

Majjhimadesa, janapado N 49,7—8. 80,17. — III 115*,25. 26. — V 134,2*.

Majjhimapadesa III 364,11*. 463,21*.

Majjhimapāṇḍasaka (— Jāt. (51) — (100).) I 410,19.

Majjhimapadesa, see: Majjhimadesa.

Mañjerika-nāgabhadava N 72,14. — VI 264 (4).

Maṭṭakuṇḍali-jātaka (449) IV 59—62. — Maṭṭhakuṇḍali-vatthu (sic!) IV 79,5.

Maṭṭhara, see: Māṭhara.

Maṇi-pabbata, Himavante II 92,27. — V 415,23.
 Manipassa-pabbato V 38,10*.

Maṇikāṇṭha, nāgarājā II 283*,14, 18.

Maṇikāṇṭha-jātaka (253) II 282—286. — III 78,24. 351,24.
 353 (16).

Maṇikuṇḍala-jātaka (351) III 153—155.

Maṇikuṇḍala-vagga III 153—190.

Maṇikhaṇḍa, Viḍhurapāṇḍitajātaka VI 279,32.

Maṇikhandha-jātaka, see: Khandhaka.

Maṇicora-jātaka (194) II 121—125. — IV 77 (28).

Maṇipassa, see: Maṇi.

Maṇimekhala, devadhitā samuddarakkhikā IV 17,10*. — VI 35,5*.

Maṇisūkara-jātaka (285) II 415—418.

Maṇḍa-kappa N 38,24. 39,19. 30. 41,7. 42,16.

Maṇḍavya (v. l. Maṇḍabba), tāpaso, Dipāyanassa gihisahāyo IV 28*,18. 29. 29*,17. 25. 30*,7. 9. 18. 20. 33,6*. 34*,1. 17. 27. 36*,5. 13. 15. 24. 28. — Āṇimāṇḍavyo IV 30,18*. Āṇimāṇḍavyo 30,24*. 37,1 (?).

Maṇḍavya, putto Dīṭṭhamañgalikāya IV 379*,1. 3. 24. 380,23*. 381,17*. 383,18*. 386,13*. 387*,1. 5 (17). 388,6*. 390,2. matakabhattam I 166,7.

Matakabhatta-jātaka (18) I 166—168.

matapitika-kuṭumbiko III 155,9. — IV 123,25.

mataputtaka-kuṭumbiko III 162,3. — IV 59,5.

matabhariya-kumṭumbiko III 92,20.

Matabhariya-Matapitika-vatthu III 162,4.

Matarodana-jātaka (317) III 56—58.

Madda-rattha IV 230,20*. — V 40,3*. 283,26*. — VI 280 (28). 471 (20). 473 (8). 474 (20).

Maddā VI 280,24* (28). 281 (3).

Madda-rāja IV 230*,21. 25. — V 283,27*. 284,17*. 285*,7. 9. 15. 22. 23. 290,23*. 294,10*. 296,2* (9). 300*,20. 20. 303,23*. 30. 304,5*. 309,23*. 30. 310,3*. 311,6*. — VI 471 (25). 484,5*.

Maddakulam V 306,15*. 309,4*. Maddarājakulam V 39,25*. 309 (9). — VI 486,26*. Maddarājadhitā (— Candādevi) VI 1,16*. (— Phusati) VI 480,9*. 498 (29).

Maddakucchi, migadāyo (Rājagahañ nissāya) IV 430,11. 16.

Maddava, mahārājā Bārāpasiyam III 337*,1. 4. (cfr. Māgadha.)

Maddi-pabba, Vessantarajātaka VI 568,19.

Maddi, aggamahesi Vessantarassa, dhūtā Maddarañño N 77,13. — VI 486*,27. 30. 494,10*. 14. 20. 26* (28). 495*,3. 13. 22. 498,10*. 500*,10. 12. 502 (1). 505,8*. 506,7*. 25. 23. 507,10. 12. 14. 508 (31). 509,23. 28. 510,23*. 27. 30. 511 (5). 27. 28. 512,2*. 8*. 18. 513,1*. 8. 20*. 27. 514,17*. 25 (26). 515,1*. 520*,10. 16. 20. 24. 28. 521,4*. 527,8*. 540*,17. 22. 25. 541*,2. 5. 7. 8. 555,5. 556,4* (23). 32*. 562,1 (3). 34. 566,7 (9. 12). 16*. 25*. 567,6. 8. 9. 13 (16). 22*. 32*. 568,11. 568*,1. 7. 19. 23—25. 569*,25. 30. 570,9. 12. 13 (15). 18. 20 (23). 28*. 572,1—3. 573*,25. 31. 582,10*. 15 (24). 586,6—10 (12—13). 587,11. 588,22*. 589,1. (14). (18). 590,6. 8. 12 (31). 591,6. (8). 593,28.

Maddha, (vihāro?) Sīhaladīpe VI 30,9 (Maddhavāsi Mahānāgatthero).

Madhuvat (?), (— seṭṭhavānaro) IV 314,23.

Manoja, rājā Bārāpasiyam V 312,20*. 314,24*. 316*,8. 9. 22. 319,13*. 320,13*. 322,22. 323,14*. 324,23*. 332,23.

Manoja, sihō, patto Bodhisattassa III 321*,24. 26. 322*,5. 8. 323*,8. 21. 23. 324 (15). 21.

Manoja-jātaka (397) III 321—324.

Manojava, isi VI 99,28*.

Manosilā-tala, Himavante N 12,22. 50,12. — I 95,18. 232,6*. — II 65,27. 92,26. — III 379,19*. — V 392*,23. 27.

Mantidatta, therō IV 343,10. — Datta-therō IV 343,12. 16. (— Utta-therō(?) II 403,28. 404,3. 6. Cod. B.)

Mantin, brāhmaṇo N 56,2.

Mandhātar, rājā paṭhamakappe (— Bodhisatto) II 311,12*. 312*,10. 16. 22. 313,6*. 16 (24. 28). 314,15. — III 454*,16. 17.

Mandhātu-jātaka (258) II 310—314.

Mayūra, pāśādo Vidhurapanditassa VI 289*,10. 12.

Mayha(ka), sakuno III 301*,22. 25.

Mayhaka-jātaka (390) III 299—303.

maranabhiruka-bhikkhu III 286,10.

Mala-raṭṭha (v. l. Mallaka-, Malaya-, Codd. B), IV 327,20*. — Malata(?) IV 331,S*. (cfr. Malla-).

Malimahādeva, therō Tambapannidīpe IV 490,22. — Maliyamahādeva-therō VI 30,9. (cfr. Mahāmaliyadeva.)

Malla, Malla-putta, see: Dabba, Pukkusa, Bandhula, Roja. (cfr. Cānura, Muṭṭhika).

Malla-giri IV 438,28* (the text: Mallaṅgirīm). 439 (3). — Malla-giri 439 (4).

Malla-raṭṭha V 278,22*. (cfr. Mala-).

Mallaka-raṭṭha, see: Mala-raṭṭha.

Mallika, Kosalarājā II 3*,3. 8. 12. 20. 4* (3). 26. 28. 5,2*. 7.

Mallikā, devī Pasenadi-Kosalarañño, dhītā mālakārajetṭhakassa Sāvatthiyaṁ I 335,28. — III 20,16. 19. 22,27. 44,13. 405,16. 406,16. 20. — IV 437,4. 12. 444,4. — V 88,6. 12. 98,18. 19.

Mallikā, bhariyā Bandhulassa senāpatino Kosalarañño IV 148,10. 149,5. 16. 150,4. 27. 151,14.

Masakkasāra, bhavnaṁ Vāsavassa Sinerupabbate V 167,12*. 168 (14. 15). — VI 271,31. 272 (10—11). 289,15*. — Masakkasāra-ppabhatā devatā (— Āsū) V 400,28* (31).

mahallaka-thero I 188,30. — II 9,12. 106,24. — III 197,22
 (— mahāthero II 266,24). — III 213,9. 388,18.

dve mahallakā therā I 426,22. — IV 342,23 (— Dhanugga-
 hatissa & Mantidatta, cfr. II 403—4).

mahallaka-bhikkhu III 36,3.

mahallakā bhikkhū I 497,3.

Mahānātha-piṇḍika I 148,4.

mahābhinnikkhamanām IV 119,13.

Mahāvici, nirayo V 266,14*. 271 (12) (cfr. Avici).

Mahā-assāroha-jātaka (302) III 8—13.

Mahāukkusa-jātaka (486) IV 288—297. — IV 77 (24).

Mahā-ummagga-khaṇḍa, Mahāummagga-jātaka VI 466,18.

Mahā-ummagga-jātaka (546) VI 329—478. — II 63,2. 115,13.
 — III 197,20. 281,14. — IV 412,27. 473,12. — V 57,6.
 75,3. 227,22. (cfr. Ummagga-jātaka.)

Mahā-ummaggassa vāṇṇā VI 478,9*.

Mahosadha, pandito, — Osadha-kumāro, putto Sirivadḍha-
 setthino Mithilāyam (— Bodhisatto) N 46,6. 53,21. 30. —
 VI 334*,3. 8. 338 (23 Mahosadhabuddhamūkuro). 339 (15. 27).
 340 (35). 341 (10). 342 (9. 19. 32. 36). 343 (6. 10). 344,15*.
 345,24*. 346,21*. 348,30*. 351,21*. 356*,24. 30. 357*,14. 15.
 358,3*. 363,17*. 368*,15. 25. 369,18*. 370,5*. 371,4*. 372*,8.
 13. 20. 374,6*. 384*,10. 25 (20). 385,9*. 386,14*. 393*,4. 21.
 23. 394,29*. 395*,17. 20. 396*,22. 26. 397,8*. 398 (32). 399,18*.
 401,2*. 402*,3. 28. 403*,3. 27. 404*,9. 14. 409*,4. 11. 410,8*.
 412,30*. 414*,5. 7. 415*,23. 29. 424 (21). 425,25. 427,15.
 428,6*. 429,19*. 430,4*. 431*,8. 11. 22. 25. 435,28*. 437 (12).
 439,9*. 440,17*. 441 (1. 26. 28). 442,7*. 443,2. 445,2. 20.
 446,11*. 447*,17 (20). 24. 451*,27. 30. 456*,3. 14. 458,7*.
 459,21*. 462,19*. 463*,21. 28. 465,3. 7. 467*,3. 8. 28. 468*,1.
 4. 7. 8. 12. 21. 469 (26). 470,5* (9). 476,19*. 477*,9. 12. 478,14*.
 Mahākāma, rājā Asitañjana-nagare Kāmsabhoge Uttarā-
 pathe IV 79,9*

Mahā-Kaccāyana, see: Kaccāyana.

Mahākañca-cana-kumāra, putto brāhmaṇamahāsālassa Bārāpa-siyām, tāpaso (— Bodhisatto) IV 305*, 8, 12, 26, 306, 7*.

Mahākañha, sunakho IV 181, 25*, 182*, 12, 16. — Kagho IV 183*, 12 (14), 21, 185 (4), 186 (4).

Mahākañha-jātaka (469) IV 180—186. — I 259, 5. — III 145, 32, 303, 11. — IV 182, 20*. — V 115 (6).

Mahākapi-jātaka a) (407) III 369—375 (v. l. Rājovāda-jāt. B). b) (516) V 67—74. — Vevatiyakapi-jātaka III 178, 7.

Mahākappina, (thero) IV 180, 20.

Mahākammāsadamma, Sutasoma-mahāsattena porisādassa damitapadeso V 36, 1*. (cfr. Kammāsadamma).

Mahākassapa, see: Kassapa.

Mahākāla, nāgarājā, see: Kāla.

Mahākāla, pabbato Himavante V 38, 8*.

Mahākāliṅga, putto Kāliṅgassa, rājā Dantapura-nagare Kāliṅgaratṭhe IV 230, 7*. 231, 27*.

Mahākosala, pitā Kosala-rañño II 237, 17. 403, 14, 22. — IV 342, 26.

Mahāgaṅgā II 117*, 3, 8. — VI 436, 6*.

Mahāgotamo III 44, 25. (cfr. Gotamo).

Mahāgovinda, (brāhmaṇo — Bodhisatto) N 45, 14. 46, 5.

Mahāgovinda-sutta III 469, 26.

Mahācūlāni, rājā, pitā Cūlāni-Brahmadattassa VI 470 (29). 474 (10).

Mahājanaka, rājā Mithilāyām Videharatṭhe VI 30*, 20, 23.

Mahājanaka, putto Ariṭṭhajanakassa Videharañño, rājā Mithilāyām (— Bodhisatto) III 489 (24). — VI 33, 11*. 35, 9*. 40, 7*. 42, 22*. 53 (27). 54 (21). 56, 16*. 57 (7). 67, 27*. 68, 22. (cfr. Janaka).

Mahājanaka-jātaka (539) VI 30—68. — N 46, 13. — I 268, 9. — III 238, 27*. — IV 40, 4*.

Mahātakkāri-jātaka (— Takkāriya-jāt. (481)) II 175, 10.

Mahātissa, theru Bhaggari-vāsi, Sīhaladīpe VI 30,5.

Mahātunḍila, sūkaro (— Bodhisatto) III 287*,4. 18. 288*,1. 9 293,4.

mahāthero aññataro II 266,24.

Mahādaddara, nāgarājā, putto Sūradaddararañño (— Bodhisatto) III 16*,7. 10. 17,4*. 25. — Daddaro III 16,24*.

mahāduggato manusso I 422,6.

Mahādeva, theru Bhaggiri-vāsi Tambapannidīpe IV 490,22.

Mahādhana-kumāra, putto Bārāṇasi-setthino, tāpaso (— Bodhisatto) III 475,5*.

Mahādhānakā, setthiputto Bārāṇasiyām (— Devadatto) IV 255,27*.

Mahādhammapāla, see: Dhammapāla.

Mahādhammapāla-jātaka (447) IV 50—55. — N 92,11. — IV 282,22.

Mahānandika — Nandīya, vānaro (— Bodhisatto) II 202,21.

Mahānāga, theru Kālavallimāṇḍapavāsi Tambapannidīpe IV 490,24. — theru Maddha-vāsi, Sīhaladīpe VI 30,9.

Mahānāma, theru N 82,16.

Mahānāma Sakka, pitā Vāsabhākhattiyāya I 133,24. 134,2. — II 79,5. — IV 145,7. 17. 23. 26. 29. 146,5. 7. 147,17.

Mahānāradakassapa-jātaka (544) VI 219—255. — N 83,28. — V 177,11.

Mahānipūta (XXII) VI 1—593.

Mahānirayā, atṭha I 168 (17). — III 473 (11).

Mahānipa-rekkha, bodhi Sumedha Buddhassa N 38,6.

mahānekkhamaṇī I 137,35. — II 86,27. — III 238,2. 391,10. — IV 491,8. — VI 1,3. 30,15. .

Mahāneru, — Sīnerupabbato III 210,3* (6).

Mahāpajāpatī Gotami, (bhagīrī Māyāya) II 202,21. 392,13.

Mahāpajāpati III 182,4.

Gotamā VI 481,15*.

Mahāpatīpa, rājā Bārānasiyān, pitā Bodhisattassa III 178,19*. 179,16* (20). 180*,7. 12. 18. — Mahāpatīpano V 113 (32).

Mahāpadāna N 59,8.

Mahāpaduma-kumāra, — Padumakumāro (Bodhisatto) IV 191*,16. 25. 194*,4. 10.

Mahāpaduma-jātaka (472) IV 187—196. — I 437,4.

Mahāpanāda, putto Surucino*, rājā Mithilāyañ Videharañthe II 333,4. 20. 23*. 334 (21. 22. 24). 335,3. — IV 323*,5. 20. 25. 324*,18. 25. 325*,8. 9. 12. (cfr. Panāda).

Mahāpanāda-jātaka (264) II 331—335. — IV 325,9*.

Mahāpanthaka, bhātā Cullapanthakassa I 115,3. 24. 116,22. 26. 29. 118,14. 119,13. 120,4. — Panthako I 114,38.

Mahāpalobhana-jātaka (507) IV 468—473. (cfr. Cullapalobhana-jāt. (263)).

Mahāpiñgala, rājā Bārānasiyān, pitā Bodhisattassa (= Devadatto) II 240*,10. 18. 21. 241,18*. (cfr. Piñgala).

Mahāpiñgala-jātaka (240) II 239—242.

Mahābodhi, rukkho Bodhisattassa N 54,7. — IV 228,20. 23. 229,5. 17. 21.

Mahābodhi-jātaka (528) V 227—246. — II 76,15.

Mahābodhi-paribbājaka, see: Bodhikumāra.

Mahābodhi-pūjā IV 228,6. 236,18*. (cfr. Bodhi-pūjā).

Mahābodhi-maṇḍa IV 228,28. 229,23. 230,4. 232,20*. 233,2*. 235,29*. (cfr. Bodhi-maṇḍa).

Mahābrahma N 53,16. 68,20. 72,11. 17. — I 407,16 (= Bodhisatto). 473,28 (= Bo.). 474,23 (= Bo.) 494,7*. — II 43,27*. — III 359 (27). 362 (20. 31). — IV 175,2*. 245,6. 377*,12. 19. — VI 200,17*. 201 (20). 204 (17. 20). 205 (6). 210 (5). 216 (5. 18. 24). 486,17*. 528,22. — Mahābrahmāno (pl.) N 48,17. 52,28. — VI 72,17*. 241,32*. — Mahābrahma-bhariyā IV 378,19*. — Nārada-Mahābrahmā (Bo.) VI 242,4*. 255,11. — Vasi Mahābrahmā VI 201 (20). — Sahampati Mahābrahmā IV 245,9. (cfr. Brahman, Ghaṭikāra, Nārada, Vasin).

Mahāmañgala-jātaka (453) IV 72—79.

Mahāmañgala-sutta IV 72,18.

mahāmattā dve II 359,3. (cfr. II 12—13; 52,21).

Mahāmalīya deva, thero Kālavela-vāsi, Sīhaladipe VI 30,7.
(cfr. Malimahādeva).

Mahā-Mittavinda(ka)-jātaka, — Catudvāra-jātaka (439), I
363,9. — III 206,15.

Mahāmeru, see: Meru.

Mahāmora-jātaka (491) IV 332—342.

Mahārakkhita, tāpaso Himavante IV 444*,11. 21. 28. 445*,7.
10. — Rakkhito IV 454,2.

Mahārakkhita, thero Uparimāñdakamālavāsi, Sīhaladipe
(— Mahāsamgharakkhito IV 490,22.) VI 30,5.

Mahāratthiyn, see: Jatila.

Mahārāja-pabba, Vessantarajātaka VI 582,3.

Mahārājā, cattāro I 229,27. (cfr. Cātummahārājā.)

Mahāli, Licchavi andho, Vesāliyām IV 148,20. 149,9.

Mahālohita, go (— Bodhisatto) I 196,27*. 198,5. — II 419*,11.
21. 420,23.

Mahāvamsaka, thero Sīhaladipe VI 30,4.

Mahāvagga, (Saṃyutta-Nikāye) II 58,25.

Mahāvattani, M.-maggo I 429,10*. °-mahāmaggo I 429,14*.
— Mahāvattani-āṭavī I 270,30*. 395,25*. — III 200,11*. —
V 22,19*. (cfr. Vattani-).

Mahāvana, Vesāliyām upanissāya N 77,5. — I 420,17. 504,6.
— II 6,2.

Mahāvanavapññanā, Vessantarajātaka VI 540,14.

Mahāvāñjija-jātaka (493) IV 350—354.

Mahāvihāra, Tambapaññidipe N 85,11. — °-vāsino N 1,21.

Mahāvelu-rukkha, bodhi Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38,20.

Mahāvessantara-jātaka — Vessantara-jāt. (547) VI 481,26*.

Mahāvessantara-dhammadesanā VI 482,1*. — Vessantara-
dhammadesanā VI 593,24.

Mahāsāmgharakkhita, therō, Uparimandalakamalaya-vāsi
Tambapannidipe IV 490,22. (— Mahārakkhito VI 30,5).

Mahāsattassa pariyesana-khaṇḍa, Bhūridattajātaka VI 200,13.

Mahāsamaya-sutta V 456,16.

Mahāsammata, rājā paṭhamakappe I 132 (5). — II 311,8*.
— III 454,13*.

Mahāsammata-khattiyavamīsa N 90,2.

Mahāsammata-paveṇī II 438,17.

Mahāsammata-rāja-kula IV 192 (23).

Mahāsāgara, rājā Uttarāmadhurāyām Uttarāpathē IV 79,21*.
80,6*.

Mahāsāra-jātaka (92) I 381—387. — II 23,28 (v. l. B. Ma-
hāsāṭaka-jāt.)

Mahāsineru, pabbato IV 462 (26). (cfr. Sineru).

Mahāsīrīsa-rukkha, bodhi Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,27.

Mahāsīva, see: Mahāsīva.

Mahāsīlava, rājā Bārāṇasīyām (— Sīlavakumāro — Bodhi-
satto) I 262,8*.

Mahāsīlava-jātaka (51) I 261—268. — II 401,6*. — III 13,17*.

Mahāsīva, therō, Vāmanta-pabbhāra-vāsi Tambapannidipe IV
490,23. — Mahāsīvatthero Vāmattapabbhāra-vāsi VI 30,6.

Mahāsoka-jātaka (429) III 490—494.

Mahāsutasoma-jātaka (537) 456—511. — N 46,21.

Mahāsudassana, rājā Kusāvatiyām (— Bodhisatto) N 45,13.
I 392*,3. 7. 393,8*. 14. (cfr. Sudassana).

Mahāsudassana-jātaka (95) I 391—393.

Mahāsudassana-sutta I 392,2.

Mahāsupina-jātaka (77) I 334—345.

māhasupinā sojasa Kosalarañño I 334,23.

Mahāsubhaddā, aggamahesi hatthī-nāgarañño (Bodhisattassa)
Himavante V 37,10*. 39*,4. 19.

Mahāsubhaddā, setthidhītā N 93,1.

Mahāsōṇa, kūṭa-asso Bārāṇasirañño II 31*,1. 6. 16. (cfr. Sōṇa).

Mahāsona-rukkha, bodhi Nārada-Buddhassa N 37,8.
 Mahāhaṁsa-jātaka (534) V 354—382. — IV 424,12*. — V
 147 (26). 431 (22).
 Mahimśaka-raṭṭha I 356,17*. — V 145 (9). 162,7*. 337,20*.
 Mahimśāsa-kumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasirañño
 (— Bodhisatto) I 127,18*. 133,19.
 Mahimśāsaka-vāṁsa N 1,17.
 Mahinda, (Sakko) V 397,2*. 411,8*. — Brahmā Mahindo
 V 411,6*.
 Mahinda, thero N 7,28.
 Mahilāmukha, mañgalahatthi Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasirañño
 I 186,36*. 187,17*. 188,10* (14. 16). 26.
 Mahilāmukha-jātaka (26) I 185—188. — I 487,5. — II 98,4.
 — III 321,19 (Mahilāmukhata-jāt.).
 Mahisa-jātaka (278) II 385—387.
 Mahosadha, see: Mahā-osadha.
 Māgadha, — Maddava-rājā Bārāṇasiyam III 339*,4 (7). 26.
 340,16*.
 Māgadhā, saṅkhā VI 465,13 (14).
 Māgha, isi VI 99,28*.
 Māghadeva, see: Makhādeva.
 Māthara, suvapandito (v. l. B Mādhara) VI 418,13. 20. 423,6*.
 424,12*. 425,24. — Maṭṭharo VI 418,18.
 Mātaṅga-pandita, caṇḍālo (— Bodhisatto) IV 376*,2. 3. 12.
 377,12*. 379,15*. 383,7. 384,8*. 387,3*. 389,27*. 390,2. —
 V 114 (10). 267,10*. 273 (4. 5).
 Mātaṅga-jātaka (497) IV 375—390. — III 384,5. — V 101 (6).
 114 (9). 273 (5).
 Mātali, devaputto, sārathi (saṅgāhako) Sakkassa I 202*,29. 29.
 203*,3. 8 (12). 20. 206,13. — II 254*,12. 19. 257,4*. — III
 222*,10. 11. 18. 19. — VI 63*,7. 14. 18. 65,19*. 68*,27. 28.
 69,24. 181,22*. 186,16*. 18. 355*,16. 19. 356,3*. 11*. 14 (31).
 358,15*. — V 383,13*. 388,22*. 389*,9. 18. 390,21*. 396,2*.

11 (15). 397*, 1. 4 (11). 20, 25. 398, 16*. 28. 408, 11*. 13. 409, 3.
 10. 410, 2*. 411*, 8. 14. 25. 412, 10. — VI 103*, 6. 10. 18. 26.
 104, 2. 10*. 18. 27—29*. 105, 8 (10). 30*. 33. 106, 2. 5. 16*. 24. 27.
 107, 17. 20. 108, 2. 5 (12). 26. 29. 109, 7. 10 (19). 32. 110, 1. 22.
 25. 111, 7. 10. 28. 31. 112, 14. 17. 113, 4. 7. 114, 2. 6 (18). 34.
 115, 8. 20*. 27. 31. 116* (8). 11. 12. 17. 18. 27. 117, 4*. 11. 14.
 118, 4*. 15. 119, 13. 17. 120, 8. 11. 121, 8. 11. 122, 6. 9. 33. 123, 3.
 20. 33. 124, 2*. 9. 12. 125*, 3. 12. 126, 2. 4. 22—27*. 31. 33.
 128, 14. 128*, 13. 19. 22. 24. 129, 16.

mātiposaka, see: mātuposaka.

mātu-vilokanath Bodhassa N 49, 25.

mātugāmo, eko Sāvatthiyām I 463, 3.

Mātuposaka-jātaka (455) IV 90—95.

mātuposaka-bhikkhu II 50, 12. — III 270, 9. 324, 26. 330, 12.
 — IV 90, 3. 276, 3. — V 21, 2. 312, 15. — VI 68, 25. — mātu-
 posako III 422, 5.

Mātuposaka-sutta VI 70, 11.

Mādhara, see: Māthara.

Mānusiya, padumasaro Sakujanagaram nissāya V 337, 24*.
 — 338*, 1. 3. 347 (20).

Māyā, mātā Gotama-Buddhassa N 15, 22. 16, 9. — II 381, 25.
 — VI 481, 3*.

Mahāmāyā N 49, 27. 50, 2. 5 (Mahāmāyāya supinam). 52, 8. —
 I 136, 7. 309, 12. — II 23, 22. 50, 7. 141, 23. — III 490, 10.
 — IV 95, 8. 180, 18. 454, 3. 491, 3. — VI 157, 20. 478, 12*.
 481, 16*. 593, 28.

Māyāvī, sigāli III 333, 14*. 335, 28*. 336 (6).

Māra, (devaputto) N 63, 17. 21. 23. 71, 27. 31. 72, 2. 19. 29. 73, 25.
 31. 74, 1. 13. 14. 17. 75, 1. 6. 10. 14. 18. 78, 18. — I 231, 20.
 232*, 12. 24—26. 29. 30. 233, 27*. 234, 8. — II 60, 5. — III
 298, 22. 532, 17. — IV 123 (17. 18 — maccu). — Māra tayo
 II 34 (21). — Mārattam V 53, 1*. — Mārassa sojasa lekhā
 N 78, 17.

Mārāvatṭana- III 494,26.

Māra-ghosanā N 71,30.

Māra-dhitāro tisso N 78,29. 79,8. — I 469,21. 25. — Māra-dhitānam palobhānasuttanto I 469,15.

Māra-parisā N 72,4. 74,6. 16. 30.

Māra-bandhanām I 400 (18).

Māra-balām N 71,29. 30. 72,11. 23. 74,15. 27. 33. 75,23.

Māra-Brahma-Cakkavatti-sampatti N 48,12.

Māra-senā N 71,31.

(cfr. Kilesa-Māro, Namuci, Vasavatti).

Mālāgiri, pabbato (cfr. Mallagiri) VI 204,13* (25). 212,19*.

mālāpūjakārakā bhikkhū II 321,9.

Māliya, sunakho III 535,26*. 536 (1).

Māluta, vāto I 165,15* (21). — IV 222,23*. — VI 263,12*. — māluto VI 14,24*.

Māluta-jātaka (17) I 164—166.

Migadāya, Bārāṇasiyām N 81,20.

Migapotaka-jātaka (372) III 213—215.

Migasammatā, nadī Himavantato Gañgam pattā VI 72*,25. 26. 30. 75,19*. 76,1*. 79,30* (33). 80,4*. 83,23*. 84,8*. 86 (1. 29). 87,10* (12).

Migācira, uyyānam Bārāṇasiyām V 68,21*. 29. 69 (16). 476,8*. 506,14*. 507 (1). — Migācireyyānam Koravyassa rañño VI 256,15*.

Migājina, tāpaso VI 58,20*. 59*,11 (18). 20 (27). 60*,18. 24. 25. 61 (8). 19*. 68,11*. 20.

Migāra-matā — Visākhā IV 314,28.

Migālopa, gijjho, putto Bodhisattassa III 255*,11. 17 (23). 256,7* (21). 27.

Migālopa-jātaka (381) III 255—56.

Miṅgala, mahāmaccho V 462,18*.

micchāhātapa ājīvikānam I 493,17.

Mitacinti-jātaka (114) I 426—428.

Mitacintin, maccho (— Bodhisatto) I 427*, 9, 11, 18, 27, 428, 2 (4—5), 10.

Mitta, (purisanāma?) IV 478 (27).

Mittaka, see: Mittavindaka.

Mittagandhaka, upāsako IV 288, 25, 289, 10, 18.

Mittavindaka, duggatakulaputto I 238, 30*, 239*, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 30, 240*, 7, 12, 19, 20, 241, 8* (18), 19*, 23, 241, 9* (12) (Mittako).

Mittavindaka, putto asitikoṭivibhavassa setthino Bārāṇasīyām I 363, 24*, 27, 414, 19. — III 206, 16*, 207*, 8 (19), 24, 208, 2. — IV 1, 10*, 2*, 21, 23, 3, 13*, 4*, 1, 4, 6, 4* (18), 23. — Mittavindaka IV 6, 10*.

Mittavinda-jātaka a) (82) I 363. — I 413, 26. — b) (104) I 413—414. — c) (369) III 206—208. — d) Mahā-Mittavinda(ka)-jātaka — Catudvāra-jātaka (439) IV 1—6. — I 363, 9. — III 206, 15. (cfr. Losaka-jātaka (41).)

Mittāmitta-jātaka a) (197) II 130—132. — b) (473) IV 196—199.

Mithilā, nagarañā Videharañṭhe I 137, 25*. 139, 21*. — II 39*, 5, 18, 23, 40 (4, 5), 23*, 333, 22*. — III 365, 7*. 366, 1*. 378, 14*. 381 (25). — IV 315, 28*. 316, 25*. 355, 6*. 358, 16*. — V 164, 12*. — VI 30, 20*. 31, 6*. 32, 26*. 33, 28*. 34, 27*. 35*, 13, 17, 46*, 19, 22—30, 47*, 1—4, 54*, 10, 29, 55 (3), 62, 2*, 68, 13*, 95, 13, 21*, 96, 18*, 102, 22*, 103, 7*, 104 (7, 8), 128*, 20, 23, 24, 220, 28*, 227 (27), 228 (24), 246, 18*, 330*, 2, 27, 347*, 7, 25, 392, 19*. 393*, 20, 27, 32, 394, 29*, 395*, 5, 10, 21, 28, 396, 10*, 397, 5*. 409, 24*. 410, 15*. 411*, 5, 8, 9, 425, 19*. 427, 21*. 440 (9, 21), 446, 29*, 447, 30*, 449, 19*, 450 (17), 453, 17*, 458, 27*. 459 (27), 463, 8* (9), 465 (30, 31). — Mithilaggaho — Videha-rājā II 40, 1* (4). — IV 319, 26*. — VI 104, 3 (7), 16, 127, 23, 129, 7, 346, 20*. — Mithila-rajjañā VI 393, 24*. — Mithila-vanṇanā VI 46, 21*.

Missaka, (vanañā Tāvatimsabhadavane) VI 278, 23*.

Mucalinda, saro Himavante VI 518,19. 519,23*. 534,27*. 30
 535,10. 536,7. 537 (17). 539,20. 24. — N 80,2 (?).

Su-mucalinda-saro VI 582,5*.

Mucalinda, nāgarājā N 80,3.

Mucalinda, rājā VI 99,9*.

Mujalinda, rājā Bārāṇasiyam VI 202,23* (25, 26). (— Mucalindo?)

Muṭṭhika, mallo IV 81*,21. 93. 82*,8. 13. 88,16*. (cfr. VI 277,7*
 (10) muṭṭhikā: mallā.)

Muṇika, sūkaro I 197*,2. 15 (17. 19). 23. 25. 26. 198,3.

Muṇika-jātaka (30) I 196—198.

Muditā, dhitā Candakumārassa (Bodhisattassa) VI 134,23*.

Mudupāṇi-jātaka (262) II 323—327.

Mudulakkhaṇa-jātaka (66) I 302—306. — V 117 (26).

Mudulakkhaṇā, aggamahesi Bārāṇasi-rañño I 304*,11. 14. 19.
 305*,6. 7. 9. 306-8* (10). 23.

Musilla, Musila, see: Müsila.

Mūgapakkha-jātaka (— Temiya-jātaka) (538) VI 1—30. —
 N 46,25. — VI 30,10. 73,2*. — Mūgapakkha-samāgamo IV
 490,24. — VI 30,7.

Mūgapakkha-paṇḍita, — Temiyakumāro, putto Kāsirāñño
 (— Bodhisatto) VI 30,2.

Mūlapariyāya-jātaka (245) II 259—262.

Mūlapariyāya-suttanta II 259,14. 21. 28.
 Mūlapariyāya-desanā II 260,3.

Mūsika-jātaka (373) III 215—219. •

Mūsikā, dāsi III 217*,3. 8. 11 (14. 15). 25. 218 (8). •

Müsila (v. I. Musila, Mosila), Jetthagandhabbo Ujjeniyam (— De-
 vadatto) II 248,28*. 249*,2. 6. 11. 23. 250*,2. 26. 251*,9. 15.
 18. 252 (9). 20*. 253*,17. 23. 254,6*. 257,10.

Meghiya, Bhagavato anibaddhaupatīthāko IV 95,15.

Mejjhārañña III 310,23*. 311,18*. — IV 389,28*. — V
 267,11*.

Mejjha-ratīha IV 388,5*. 389,25.

Mejjha-rāja IV 388,6*. 389,13*. — V 114 (10).

Mejjho IV 389,27*. — V 267,9*.

Mendaka-jātaka (471) IV 186.

Mendaka-pañha, Ummaggajātaka VI 355,21. — IV 186,24.

Mendissara, isi Pajakarañño vijite Lambacūlakam nissāya III 463,13*. 464,7*. 469,21. Jetthantevāsi Sarabhañgassa V 133*,10. 19. 151,28.

Metta-sutta II 60,27.

Mettiya, chabbaggiya-bhikkhu II 387,11 (Mettiya-Bhummajakā).

Metteyya-lokanātha VI 594,9.

Medhamkara-Buddha N 44,3.

Mern, Mahāsineropabbato IV 462,22*. — Mahāmeru N 25,20. — IV 498 (1). (cfr. Nero, Sinero).

Mela-mātā, elikā III 533,1*. 534,10* (14).

Moggallāna, paribbājako Rājagahe, thero N 85,16. 18. — I 220,12. 327,21. 346,34. 349,17. 354,9. 12. — II 5,7. 10,1. 155,8. 358,23. — III 56,5. 90,11. 193,17. 341,17. 469,23. 479,4. 17. 543,5. — IV 69,24. 218,27. 265,25. 266,7. 297,17. 314,19. 332,23. 491,4. — V 67,25. 127,10. 151,26. 192,7. 412,11. — VI 68,20. 157,22. 219,26. 255,7. 329,16. — Kolito V 151,30 (cfr. III 469,22). — (cfr. Kolita).

Mahā-Moggallāna N 85,21. — I 161,12. 346,34. 349,5. 391,22. 408,8. — II 9,16. 93,22. 393,7. 447,5. — III 33,9. 22. 191,11. 16. 310,14. — IV 228,27. 265,22. — V 127,7.

Mahā-Moggallānattherassa parinibbānam V 125,20 (cfr. I 391,21).

Mora-jātaka (159) II 33—38. — IV 414,11*.

Molini, nagaram (— Bārāṇasi) IV 15,20*. 20,24*. 21 (2). 11*. 120,1*¹⁾.

Y.

Yaññadatta, brāhmaṇo, pitā Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43,8.
 Yaññadatta-kumāra, putto Maṇḍavya-tāpasassa IV 30,25*.
 31*,7. 15 (19). 21. 32*,5. 24 (28). 33,5*. 36,8*.
 Yaññabhedavāda, Bhūridattajātakē VI 205,29*.
 Yama II 318 (1). — III 472,12*. — IV 273,17* (20. 21). 405 (16).
 — V 425,22. 432 (9). — VI 201,25*. 457 (29). 568,9. 571,18
 (cfr. Vesāyin).
 Yamakkhayo (— nirayo, Yamanivesanām) V 268,24*. 274 (19).
 304,19*. 305 (9).
 Yama-niddesakārino (nirayapālā) VI 249,21* (23).
 Yama-nivesanām V 274 (14). 305 (4).
 Yama-visayo II 318 (2).
 Yama-sādanaṁ (codd. Yamasādhanaṁ) IV 405,12 (10) (Ya-
 massā āpāpavattītthānaṁ). — V 267,13*. 273 (6) (— nirayo)
 304,14* (27) (— maccubhavanām). — VI 457,25* (23). 505,15.
 yamakapāṭīhāriyām I 193,22.
 Yamadaggi, see: Yāmataggi.
 Yamunā, nadi II 151,21*. — VI 158*,13. 14. 161,29*. 162,5*.
 163,4*. 164,8* (13). 169,16*. 170,10*. 172*,8 (13). 16. 176 (16).
 179*,6. 10. 197*,17. 21. 198,4*. 200,4* (8). 217,23*. — Ya-
 munodakām V 496 (3). — VI 412 (20). 415 (31).
 Yava-kumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasirañño III 215,24*.
 — Yavarājā III 218 (8).
 Yavamajjaka, gāmo (Mithilām nissāya) VI 365,25*. 366 (7).
 (cfr. VI 330,28*).
 Yasa, kulaputto N 82,19. 21.
 Yasapāṇi, rājā Bārāṇasiyām II 186,19*.
 Yasavat, rājā, pitā Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,4.
 Yasavati, mātā Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42,12.
 Yasavati, bhagini Akitti-brāhmaṇassa (Bodhisattassa) IV 237,7*.

Yasodharā, mātā Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,5.
 Yāma-bbavāna IV 475*,5. 7. — Yāmā (devā?) VI 279,9*.
 Yāmataggi, porānaka-rājā (v. l. B Yamadaggi) VI 251,15* (27).
 Yāmahaṇu, isi VI 99,27* (31).
 Yāmuna, (adj. — Yāmuneyya) II 152,1* (Yāmuna macchā). —
 VI 200,5* (8) (Yāmuno giri — Himavanto).
 Yāmuneyya, (adj.) II 151*,21. 26. 27.
 Yugandhara, pabbato I 119,26. 322,1* (Sinenu-Yugandhara-
 dayo). — IV 213*,18. 21. 214,6*. 265,17. — VI 125,18 (20).
 21). — Yugandhara-sāgaro N 64,10. — VI 43,5*.
 Yudhañjaya, see: Yuvañjaya.
 Yudhiñṭhila, Pañdurājaputto V 424,21. 426 (11).
 Yudhiñṭhila, Yudhiñṭhilagotto Dhanañjayarājā III 400,18*.
 401,7. — V 59,22* (26). 61,2*. 26. 65,17*. 66,10* (23). (cfr.
 Dhanañjaya). — Yudhiñṭhilagotto Koravyarājā IV 361*,4. 15
 (cfr. Dhanañjaya).
 Yudhiñṭhila-kumāra, putto Sabbadatta-rañño Ramma-nagare
 (Bārāṇasiyām), kaniñṭho Bodhisattassa IV 122,12*. 123,9*.
 15 (18). 22.
 Yuvañjaya, jetṭhaputto Sabbadatta-rañño Ramma-nagare
 (Bārāṇasiyām) (— Bodhisatto) IV 120*,3. 27. 121,15. 31*.
 122,29*. 123,15 (17). 23. (v. l. B Yudhañjaya).
 Yuvañjaya-jātaka (460) IV 119—123. — IV 120,1*.

R.

Rakkhita, — Mahārakkhita-tāpaso IV 454,3.
 Rakkhita-kumāra, tāpaso Himavante, ācariyo (— Bodhisatto
 IV 44*,2. 22).
 Ragā, dhītā Mārassa N 78,29. — I 469,17.
 Rajata-guhā, Himavante II 67,1*.

Rajata-pabbata, Himavante N 50,16. 19. — II 6,10*. 7*,9. 18
8 (24. 25). 92,27. (cfr. Daddara.)

Ratthapāla, therō I 156,14.

Ratanaghara-cetiya N 78,3. 6. 9.

Ratanacāmaka-ma-cetiya N 78,2.

Ratanattayam N 1,5.

ratanāni tīpi N 85,2. — II 147,2*.

Rativaddhāna, pāsādo Rammanagare IV 122,16*. — (pāsādo
Mithilāyam) VI 231 (3). 232 (12).

Rattakoravaka-rukkha, bodhi Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N
39,28.

Rathakāra, daho Himavantapadese V 415,24.

Rathalaṭṭhi-jātaka (v. l. B Rathayaṭhi-) (332) III 104—106.

Rathavatī, kimpurisā (kinnari) VI 422,5* (16).

Ramma, nagaram Dipaṭhikara-Buddhassa N 11,10. 12. 13,28.
26,1. 30. 31. 28,8. 10. — Rammakāra nagaram N 11,9. —
Rammavatī N 29,19.

Ramma, nagaram (= Bārāpasi) IV 119,26*. 120,1*. 122,26*.
123 (5). — Rammakāra IV 122,28*. 123 (5)

Rammavatī, nagaram Koṇḍañña-Buddhassa N 30,12. (cfr.
Ramma).

Rājakārāma, Jetavana-samīpe Pasenadi-raññā kārito II 15,3. 4.

Rājagaha, nagaram Magadharatthe N 66,1. 3. 83,1. 84,4. 5.
18. 21. 85,1. 15. 28. 86,22. 27. 87,15. 16. 92,13. 15. 29. — I 96,8.
114,9. 11. 115,8. 16. 142,16. 143,10*. 145,17. 147,29. 154,5*.
156,10. 19. 157,12. 162,23*. 186,3. 217,9. 345,19. 346,34.
350,25*. 372,1. 373,9. 13. 18. 391,27. 444,15*. 446,12*.
466*,1. 8. 26. 468,24*. 469,7*. 489,14*. 508,25. — II 55*. 6. 21.
56,22. 196,15. 18. 197,7. 387,11. — III 33,9. 20. 71,5. 6. 72,24.
238,5*. 293,17*. 363,23. 479,23*. — IV 37,14*. 38*,1. 16. 18.
72,19. 152,5. 276,11*. — V 125,22. 161,25*. 247,7*. 334,24.
25. 335,4. 5. 7. — VI 236,90. 237 (18). 271,23*. 28. 479,4.
— Rājagaha-setthi IV 37,15*. 263,10.

Rājagiri, batthi VI 135,26*.

Rājavasati-khaṇḍa, Vidhurapaṇḍita-jātaka VI 298,22.

Rājāyatana, (rukko) N 80,6. 16.

Rājovāda-jātaka a) (151) II 1—5. — b) (334) III 110—112.
(cfr. Mahākapi-jāt. (407).)

Rājovāda-sutta III 439,6.

rājovādo II 1,5. — III 317,4. — V 98,22. (cfr. V 109,4.)

Rādha, suko, kaniṭṭho Bodhisattassa I 495,38*. 496*,4. 11. 19.
25. 496,29.

Rādha, suko (= Bodhisatto) II 132,24*. 133*,9. 11. 17. 25. —
— III 97,24*. 98*,15. 21. 99*,5. 12. 100,2.

Rādha-jātaka a) (145) I 495—496. — b) (198) II 132—134.
(cfr. Kālabāho-jātaka (329).)

Rāma, paṇḍito, jetṭhaputto Dasaratha-mahārañño Bārāṇasiyam
(= Bodhisatto) IV 124,9*. 125*,8. 11. 18. 23. 25. 28. 126*,18.
21. 26. 129*,18. 19. 130,12. 19. — VI 557,30. 558 (21—22).

Rāma, brāhmaṇo N 56,3.

Rāma, (mātiposako Bārāṇasiyāsi) V 29,2* (17. 26).

Rāma-putta, see: Uddaka.

Rāmā, aggasāvikā Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,25. — aggasāvikā
Sumedha-Buddhassa N 38,6.

Rāhu, (asurindo) I 183,25. 274,27*. — III 364*,19. 21. 24. 365*,17.
18. 20. 21. 26. 377,15*. 477,23*. — IV 330,28*. — V 34,2* (8).
253 (30). 453,6. 482,5*. — VI 426,8*. 443,5. 7. 551,21*.

Rāhula, Rāhulakumāra, putto Gotama-Buddhassa N 60,22.
24. 62,21. 92,1 — I 139,29. 161,4. 5. 23. 28. 162,2. 6. 7. 13.
14. 19. 20. 164,21. 23. 393,13. — II 67,25. 69,26. 109,14
(Rahulo). 141,24. 270,20. 393,11. — III 64,5. 8. 66,17. 168,6.
383,26. — IV 37,1. 297,17. — V 192,6. 261,29. — VI 68,21.
157,21. 329,16. 593,28. — Rāhulo dāyajjaiñ yācati N 91,18—30.

Rāhulatthero I 160,20. — III 64,3. — IV 158,9. Rāhula-
sāmapero II 392,23. 393,25. Rāhulabhaddo I 161,10. 17. —
II 433,6.

Rāhula-mātā, devī N 54,6. 58,18. 60,20. 62,13. 15. 89,16. 90,24. 91,18. — I 145,12. 393,14. — II 125,8. 141,24. 381,25. 392,17. 394,4. 400,2. 433,15. 436,14. — III 97,9. 132,15. 286,6. 324,22. 383,28. 397,2. 414,25. 454,4. 474,18. 524,9. — IV 27,22. 72,12. 113,18. 119,10. 130,18. 282,18. 28,26. 283,2. 288,22. 468,22. — V 36,6. 192,5. 312,12. — VI 68,21. 157,21. 329,15. 593,28.

Rukkhadhamma-jātaka (74) I 327—329. — V 414,23.

Ruci, see: Suruci.

Rucira-jātaka (275) II 365.

Rujā, dhitā Āṅgati-rañño Mithilāyam VI 220,29*. 230,25. 31. 231 (9). 35. 232,4. 26. 31. 233,8. 18 (24). 239 (35). 241,11. 25*. 248,28. 255,9.

Ruru(miga)-jātaka (482) IV 255—263.

Ruhaka, purobito Bārāgasi-rañño II 113,22*. 114,22* (24). 115,1*. 10.

Ruhaka-jātaka (191) II 113—115.

Ruhaka-vagga II 113—138.

Reṇu, rājā Uttarapañcālanagare Kururāṭhe IV 444,10*. 447,1* (20. 21).

Revata, Buddho N 30,18. 35,1. 12. 24. 44,5.

Revata, upatṭhāko Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40,9.

Roja, Mallo, gihisahāyo Ānandassa II 231,15. 23. 24. 27. 233,20.

Roja, rājā paṭhamakappe, putto Mahāsammataṭassa II 311,9*. — III 454,14*.

Romaka-jātaka (v. l. Pārāpata-jāt.) (277) II 382—384.

Roruva, nagaram Sovirarāṭhe III 470,6*.

Roruva, nirayo III 299,10. — VI 237,9. 238 (4). 239 (24). — Roruva, dve nirayā V 266,13*. 271 (6. 11). (cfr. Jāla-roruva, Dhūma-roruva.)

Rohāṇa (v. l. B) — Rohanta.

Rohanta, migarājā (— Bodhisatto) IV 413,14*. 415*,18. 22. (24). 416*,18. 17. 419,19*. 420,7*. 423,20.

Rohanta, saro Himavante IV 413,18*.
 Rohantamiga-jātaka (501) IV 413—423.
 Rohiṇī, dāsi Anāthapindikassa I 248,14.
 Rohiṇī, dāsi setthino (Bodhisattassa) I 248,27*.
 Rohiṇī, nadī I 327,27. — IV 207,22. — V 412,16. — VI 576,6 (8) (?).
 Rohiṇī-jātaka (45) I 248—49.
 Rohineyya, amacco Vāsudeva-rañño IV 84,19*. 85,3. 89,16.

L.

Lakunṭaka-bhaddika, thero II 142,3. 144,16. — Lakunṭaka-bhaddiyo II 142,14. — Lakunṭako sāmanero II 142,6.
 Lakkhaṇḍa, Vidhurapāṇḍita-jātaka VI 292,3.
 Lakkhaṇa, putto Dasaratha-mahārañño Bārāṇasiyām III 124,9*. 125*,8. 21. 126*,6 (7). 17. 129,21*. 130,18.
 Lakkhaṇa, brāhmaṇa N 56,3.
 Lakkhaṇa, migo, putto Bodhisattassa I 143,13*. 144*,8. 15. 20 (28). 145,12.
 Lakkhaṇa-jātaka (11) I 142—145.
 Lakkhaṇapatiṭṭigāhakā, aṭṭha brāhmaṇa N 56,3—7.
 Lakkhi II 413,25. — III 262*,4 (6). 12 (— Siri). 306,13* (17). — V 112,30*.
 Laṭṭukika-jātaka (357) III 174—177. — V 414,21.
 Laṭṭhivana, Rājagahañagarūpacāre N 84,5. — III 282,20. — Laṭṭhivanuyyānam N 83,1. 84,6. 85,4. — VI 219,20. 220,21. — Laṭṭhimadhukavānam N 68,12.
 Lambacūlaka, nigamo Pajaka-rañño vijite (Avantiratṭhe) III 463,18*. — Caṇḍapajjota-rañño vijite V 133,15*.
 Labhagaraha-jātaka (287) II 420—423.
 Lāludāyin, thero I 123,12. 124,1. 126,12. 446,25. 447,2,5. 449,16. — Udāyi I 123,14. 27. 124,6. — II 164,16. 165,2. 167,9. 11. 263,18. 29. 23. 25. 264,27. — VI 478,20*.

Liechavi-kumāra, duṭṭha I 504,8. 13. 505,11. 508,4. 6.
 Liechavi-kumārikā II 5,19. 24. 9,7.
 Liechavi-rāja I 420,17. 18. 24. — Liechavi-rājāno III 1,6. — IV 149,7.
 Liechavi (pl.), Vesāliyam III 1,7. 10. — IV 148,26. 149,1. 7. 20.
 — Liechavi-sippam III 1,21. (cfr. Mahāli, Sunakkhatto.)
 Litta-jātaka (91) I 379—380.
 Litta-vagga I 379—410.
 Lumbini-vana, Kapilavatthu-Devadaha-nagarānam antare N
 52,15. 19. 54,5.
 lokatthacariyā I 259,5. — III 145,21. 303,11. — V 180,9.
 Lokantara-niraya VI 247*,2 (8). 13. — Lokantarika-nirayo VI
 46,17*.
 Lokabyūhā, kāmāvacaradevā N 47,24.
 Lomasakassapa, tāpaso — Kassapo, purohitaputto (— Bodhi-
 satto) III 515*,8. 24. 516,2*. 517,1*. 518*,1. 5. 519,27. — V
 455 (4). (cfr. Kassapa).
 Lomasakassapa-jātaka (433) III 514—519.
 Lomahamsa-jātaka (94) I 389—391. — N 47,8 (— Cariyā-
 piṭ. III 15,1.).
 Lola-jātaka (274) II 361—364.
 lolabikkhu I 241,27. — II 318,23. 361,16. 365,3. — III
 224,23. 312,12. 314,17. 520,3. — IV 70,2.
 lolamakkaṭo II 385,3.
 Lolavatthu III 224,23. •
 Lolā, Liechavi-dārikā, paribbājikā III 1,14.
 Losaka-jātaka (41) I 234—246.
 Losakatissa, thero I 234,14. 235,20. 30. 236,3. 13. 16. 241,24.
 — Losako I 235,34. 236,1. 6. 20. — Tisso I 236,9. 11.
 Lohakumbhi-jātaka (314) III 43—48. — III 428,11.
 Lohakumbhi-niraya IV 493,7*.
 Lohitaka, chabbaggiyabhikkhu, see: Panduka.

V.

Vānsa-bbūmi, VI 236,34. 237 (22) (— Vānsa-rattham).

Vānsa-rattha IV 28,8*. — VI 237 (22).

Vānsa-rāja, see: Udena.

Vaka-jātaka (300) II 449—451.

Vāñka-pabbata N 31,8. — VI 491,15*. 505,12. 507,14. 511,4. 513,11*. 515,26. 516,9 (18). 517,18. 520*,1. 19. 523,22*. 524,10*. 525,16. 18 (20). 29*. 23. 526 (3. 6. 8). 527,14. 16. 534 (23). 566 (9). 580,14*. 581,17. 23. 592 (20). — Vāñkata-pabbato VI 513,14. 16. — Vāñka-giri VI 589 (16). 592,5*. (cfr. Giribbaja.)

Vāñka, rājā Sāvatthiyam III 168,26*. 169*,1. 11 (24). 170,15.

Vaccha, tāpaso Himavante VI 422,5* (7. 22).

Vaccha Kisa, see: Kisavaccha.

Vacchanakha, paribbājako, isi Himavantapadese (— Bodhisatto) II 232*,14. 17. 233,20.

Vacchanakha-jātaka (235) II 231—233.

Vajirakumāri, dhītā Pasenadi-Kosalarañño II 404,20.

Vajji-rattha VI 239 (16). 240 (3). — Vajji (pl.) VI 238,20. 239 (11—12).

Vatthaka-jātaka a) (35) I 212—215. — I 172,10*. — b) (118) I 432—435. — c) (394) III 312—314. — V 414,27 (— Sammodamāna-jāt. (32).)

Vaddhakisukara-jātaka (283) II 403—409.

Vannāroha-jātaka (361) III 191—193.

Vannāroha-vagga III 191—210.

Vannupatha-jātaka (2) I 106—110.

Vattani-mahāmagga I 429,18*. — III 201 (22). (cfr. Mahāvattani). vattasampauno brāhmaṇo I 449,20.

Vatra, asuro V 153 (4).

Vatrabbū, Indo Vatrabbū V 153,2 (4).

vadhäya parisakkanañ Devadattassa, see: Devadatta.
 Vanappavesana-khaṇḍa, Bhūridatta-jātaka VI 177,14. —
 Vessantara-jātaka VI 521,6.
 Vappa, theru N 82,13. 14.
 Vammīka-sutta I 148,31.
 Varakalyāṇa, putto Kalyāṇassa, rājā paṭhamakappe II
 311*,10. 11. — III 454*,15. 16.
 Varapā-jātaka (71) I 316—319.
 Varaua-vagga I 316—359.
 Varamandhātar, putto Mandhātussa, rājā paṭhamakappe
 III 454,17*.
 Vararoja, putto Rojassa, rājā paṭhamakappe II 311,9*. —
 III 454,14*.
 Varuṇa, aggasāvako Revata-Buddhassa N 35,8.
 Varuṇa, upaṭṭhāko Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,6.
 Varuṇa, upaṭṭhāko Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,25.
 Varuṇa, tāpaso V 12,20*. 13,2*.
 Varuṇa, (deva-)rājā V 28,25*. — VI 201,24*.
 Varuṇa, nāgarajā VI 164,8* (12). 257*,4. 16. 261,26*. 266 (7).
 267*,3. 18. 268,11*. 269,21*. 307,7*. 308*,17. 20. 322*,4. 6.
 12 (20). 323,1*. 325,30*. 329,16.
 Varuṇadeva, Devagabbhāya putto chaṭṭho IV 81,6*.
 Vaṭṭabhāmukha-samudda IV 141,18*. 142,1*. — Vaṭṭabhā-
 mukhi IV 141,25*.
 Valāhassa-jātaka (196) II 127—130. •
 Valāhassa-rājakula IV 232,18*. — VI 440 (7).
 Vasavatti n, Māro N 63,21. 81,11. — I 232,24* (Vasavatti Māro).
 — III 359,19 (24). — Paricimmita-Vasavatti N 48,17.
 Vasavatti, rājā Pupphavatiyām (Bārāṇāsiyām) VI 131,12*. —
 pitā Candakumārassa VI 137,17 (19).
 Vasiṭṭha(ka), putto ekassa kulassa aūñatarnsmiñ Kāsigāme
 (pitā Bodhisattassa) IV 44,31*. 45*,20. 27. 29. 47*,23. 27.
 48*,18. 25. (v. 1. B Saviṭhako).

Vasin, — Mahābrahmā VI 201,12* (19—20).
 vāñijā Sāvatthi-vāsino II 294,20. — IV 350,20.
 Vātaggasindhava, mañgalasso Bārāpasirañño (— Bodhisatto)
 II 338,22*. 339*,8. 15. 22. 340,23. Vātaggo II 340,17.
 Vātaggasindhava-jātaka (266) II 337—340.
 Vātamiga-jātaka (14) I 156—159.
 Vānara-jātaka (342) III 133—134.
 Vānarinda-jātaka (57) I 278—280. (cfr. Kumbhila-jāt. (224).)
 Vāmagotta, see: Sūra Vāmagotta.
 Vāmatta-pabbhāra, see: Vāmanta-pabbhāra.
 Vāmanta-pabbhāra, Tambapanni-dipe IV 490,23 (Vāmanta-
 pabbhāra-vāsi Mahāsīvatthero). — VI 30,6 (Vāmattapab-
 bhāra-vāsi).
 Vāyu, Vāyussa putto III 528,1*. 529,13* (17). 530,2*.
 Vāruṇi-jātaka (47) I 251—252.
 vāruṇidūsako gahapati I 251,21.
 Vāruṇi VI 500,25* (read: vāruṇi, cfr. VI 586,11.)
 Vālodaka-jātaka (183) II 95—97.
 Vāsabhakhattiyā, dhitā Mahānāma-Sakkassa ca Nāga-
 munḍāya dāsiyā ca, aggamahesi Kosalarañño I 134,2. 3. —
 IV 145,7. 10. 146,16. 147,2. 13. 17. 18. 24. 148,2.
 Vāsabhakhattiyāya vatthu I 133,23 (cfr. Jāt. 465).
 Vāsava, — Sacco N 65,9. — III 131,14*. 215,8*. 306,14*.
 357,15*. 391,2*. — IV 240,2*. 274,16*. 309,27*. 311 (10).
 314,4* (8). 356,25*. — V 139,23*. 160,26*. 167,12*. 392,4*.
 393,17. 394 (1. 2). 396,22* (30). 407,18*. — VI 98,7. 10. 16 (25).
 127,24. 203,32*. 205,11* (14. 15. 17). 271,31. 289,15*. 483,1*
 (15). 484,2*. 492,14.
 Vāsudeva, Devagabbhāya jetṭhapatto, rājā Dvāravatiyā IV
 81,4*. 82,17*. 84*,11. 20. 87,15*. 88*,13. 20. 22. 89,16. —
 Vāsudevo Kapo VI 421,20* (22). — Vāsudeva-kulam IV
 87,23*. — V 114 (12). (cfr. Kaṇha, Kaṇhāyanagotta, Kesava.)

Vāsula, putto Candakumārassa VI 143,14*. 17. 24*. 153 (9). 157,21.

Vāsetṭha, upatthāko Nārada-Buddhassa N 37,7.

Vāsetṭha, brāhmaṇo — Dhūmakāri III 401,24*. 402 (8).

Vāsetṭhi, brāhmaṇi, bhariyā purohitassa Esukāri-rañño (mātā Bodhisattassa) IV 483,27* (28).

Vikāṇaka-jātaka (233) II 227—229.

vikatthiko (vikatthito) bhikkhu I 355,25. 451,14. 458,15.

Vighāsa-jātaka (393) III 310—312.

vighāsādā pañcasatā II 95,25.

Vijaya, amaceo Aṅgatissa Videharañño VI 221,3*. 16. 222,10. 16. 17 (32. 33). 230,14. 255,7.

Vijayuttara, saṅkho Sakkassa N 72,7. 16. — VI 157 (3).

Vijitāvin, khattiyo Phussa-Buddhassa kāle (— Bodhisatto) N 40,31.

Vijitāvin, cakkavatti Kondañña-Buddhassa kāle (— Bodhisatto) N 30,6.

Vidūḍabha, putto Vāsabhakhattiyāya ca Kosalarañño ca I 133,27. — IV 146,10. 21. 147,4. 15. 148,3. 152,1. 5. 10. 16. 17. 152,29 (Viḍūḍabharājā).

vitthāravyākaraṇam Dhammasenāpatino I 473,4.

Vidūra-jātaka, see: Sucira-jātaka.

Videha-, cfr. Vedeha.

Videha, rājā Videharatthe Mithilāyaṁ (cfr. Videha-rājā) II 39,5* (pitā Bodhisattassa). — III 364,11*. — Videha-tāpaso 365*,14. 17. (cfr. Vedeha, Vedeha-tāpasa). — VI 416 (18-461,29*. 478,20*) (— Vedeho).

Videha-ratṭha, Majjhimapadese I 137,25*. — II 39*,5. 17. 333,22*. — III 364,11*. 365,7*. 366*,1. 27. 378,18*. — IV 355,18*. — V 164,11*. 167 (23). — VI 30,20*. 42,21*. 57 (8). 62 (3). 95,21*. 122 (20). 220,28*. 459 (26). 463,15*.

Videhā (pl.) III 381,17* (26). — IV 321,25*. — VI 62,1*. 97,16 (26) — Videhavāsino. 102,29*. 164,18*. 219,29. 221,11.

278,15*. 279 (3) — Pubbavidehadipo. 412,15*. 423,28* (21). 459,20* (22, 23).
 Videhaputto (Alāro) V 166*,4. 16. 167 (23). — Videharatthīssaro II 40 (40). — Videhisaro VI 231 (30). — Videhanarindo VI 410,16*. — Videhaseṭṭho VI 354,24*.
 Videha-rāja II 38*,24. 26. 40,1* (4). 28 (— Videho — Bodhisatto). — III 365,4*. 366,2* (— Videho). — VI 51 (27) (— Somanassa). — VI 229 (30) (— Aṅgāti). — VI 394*,17. 20. 395*,11. 20. 31. 396,8*. 398 (20). 400,10*. 411,5*. 424 (1). 426,4*. 427 (1). 430,7*. 447,25*. 454 (25). 455,6* (— Vedeho). — Videharājaputto VI 164 (22).
 Vidhavā, nadi anto-Himavante III 467,12.
 Vidhātar, devarājā VI 201,24*.
 Vidhura, brāhmaṇo V 58*,14 (19). 24. 59*,9. 13. 24 (26). 60,21*. 62 (22). 67,25.
 Vidhura-paṇḍita (Vidhūra), amaceo Dhanañjayakorabbassa (— Bodhisatto) VI 255,23 (Vidhura-kumāro). 255,28*. 259,18*. 262,5* (Candabrahmaṇaputto). 262,18*. 263*,4 (7). 13. 14 (15). 22. 264*,8—10. 12. 13. 16. 265 (10). 20* (26). 268 (3). 6*. 270,2*. 271*,18. 20. 283,16*. 284*,17. 19 (20. 23). 285 (28). 286*,18. 27. 287 (12). 288,8*. 289,8. 292,11. 298,21*. 299,2. 300,32. 301,2. 4. 302,25. 303 (9). 18. 20. 22. 323,9. 324,20*. 326*,13. 17. 329,17. (cfr. Dhammapāla.)
 Vidhūrapaṇḍita-jātaka (545) VI 255—329.
 Vidhūra, aggasāvako Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,26.
 Vidhūra-paṇḍita, putto purohitassa Dhanañjayassa Kora-vyarañño (— Bodhisatto) N 46,4. — III 400,23*. 401,3*. 7. 402,29. — amaceo Yudhiṭṭhilagottassa Koravyarañño (— Bodhisatto) IV 361*,5. 10. 14—16. 362*,3. 13. 22. 363*,3. 15. 25. 364*,8. 18. 28. 365,10*. 367*,18. 22. 23. 368,7*. 20.
 Vinataka, pabbato VI 125,14 (23. 25).
 Vinaya N 49,15. — II 449,15 (cfr. Vin. vol. I, 59). — III 27,12.

Vinīla(ka), putto suvānagarājahamīsassa ca kākiyā ca (— Devadatto) II 39*, 11, 16, 22, 25, 40, 2* (6), 16* (18), 28.

Vinīlaka-jātaka (160) II 38—40.

Vindaka, assatāro VI 135, 29*.

vipakkhasevī (-sevako) bhikkhu (cfr. Jāt. (26)) I 487, 4. — II 98, 8, 101, 14. — III 321, 18

Vipassīn, Buddho N 41, 9, 21, 42, 3, 44, 9, 94, 9, — VI 480, 11*. 481, 18*. — Vipassi-kālo I 409, 28.

Vipula, khattiyo, pitā Revata-Buddhassa N 35, 8.

Vipula, pabbato VI 518, 9, 519, 21*. (cfr. Vepulla.)

Vipulā, mātā Revata-Buddhassa N 35, 8.

Vimalā, devī, bhariyā nāgarājassa (Varuṇassa) VI 262*, 8, 19, 24 (29), 263*, 22, 23, 266 (8), 267, 10*. 269, 23*. 304, 22*. 308*, 16, 19, 318, 8* (12), 18, 326*, 9, 28.

Vimāna-vatthu IV 78 (3). — Vimānāni III 409 (17).

Virukkha, see: Virūpakkha.

Virūpakkha, mahārājā Cātummahārājika-devaloke, pitā Kālakappiyā III 257, 20*. 258, 12*. 259, 11*. — VI 168*, 23—24 (Virukkha, read: Virūpakkha).

Virūpakkhā, Virūpakkha-nāgarājakulam II 145, 19* (22).

Virūlha, (mahārājā Cātummahārājika-devaloke) III 258, 13*.

Virocana-jātaka (143) I 490—493.

Vivara-vagga III 1—33.

Visayha, setthi Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) N 45, 15. — III 128, 27*, 129, 9*. 130, 18*. 132, 15. •

Visayha-jātaka (340) III 128—132.

Visavanta-jātaka (69) I 310—311.

visavāruṇī I 268, 19.

Visākha, dhītā Dhanañjaya-setthino (cfr. Migāramātā) I 148, 4, 9, 10. — II 287, 1. — III 119, 1, 5, 520, 4. — IV 144, 8, 12, 188, 20, 228, 25, 229, 4, 315, 4, 11, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 325, 11, 13. — V 11, 5, 8, 16, 19. — VI 481, 16*. — Visākhāya aṭṭha varā

IV 314,29. — Visākhāya sahāyikā surāpāyikā pañcasatā
itthiyo V 11,5.

Visākhā, (nakkhattam) N 18,22. 94,6.
Visākhā-puṇṇamā N 68,11. 16.

Visākhā, brāhmaṇī mātā Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,25.
visuddhasaṅkilesa IV 468,25. (cfr. Jāt. (263).)

Vissakamma, devaputto N 7,5. 8,17. 60,2. 3. — I 314,29*.
315,11*. — IV 265,10. 30. 323,19*. 325,18. 489*,3. 15. 499,16*.
— V 132,5*. 190,29*. 191,8*. — VI 12,14*. 21,2*. 29,9*.
72*,28. 29. 332,29*. 519,81*. 520,2*.

Vissasena, rājā Bārāṇasiyaṁ II 345,19*. 346,24* (25).

Vissāsa-bhojana-jātaka (93) I 387—389.

vissāsa-bhojanaṁ I 387,23. — III 141,22.

Vipāthūpa-jātaka (232) II 224—226.

Vitiecha-jātaka (244) II 257—259.

Viraka, udakakāko (— Bodhisatto) II 149*,3. 8. 10. 15. 21.
150*,2. 5 (7). 10. 23.

Viraka-jātaka (204) II 148—150.

Visatinipāta (XV) IV 375—499. — VI 363,23 (— Jāt.
500). 379,14 (— Jāt. 508).

Vejayanta, pāśādo Sakkassa I 203*,27. 28. — IV 357,7*. —
V 126,23 (read: Vejayantakampāṇasamatthā). 386,1*. —
VI 132,1*. 169,2*. 174 (13). 28*. 232 (12). 278,24*.

Vejayanta-ratha, Sakkassa I 202,29*. — II 254*,18. 20. —
IV 355,17*. — V 408,21*. 409 (15). — VI 103*,6. 19. 21.

Venī, sigāli III 532,24*. 534,9* (11). 535,4*.

Vetaraṇī, nadi niraye III 472,12*. 473 (11). — IV 273,17*
(20. 21). 26*. — V 269*,12. 14. 275 (5. 8). 276 (2). — VI 105,6*.
8 (10. 11. 13). 29*. 106,4. 10. 16 (Vetarani-nirayo). 250*,11. 13.
Vetaraññe — Vetaraṇī-udake 250,19* (20).

Vetaraṇī, vejjo IV 496,7*. 498 (32).

Vettavati, nagaram Mejjharaṭṭhe IV 388,7*.

Vettavati, nadi Mejjharaṭṭhe IV 388,8*.

Vedabbha, brāhmaṇo I 253*, 18. 21. 256, 7* (10, 11). 26.
 Vedabbha, manto I 253, 5*. 256 (10).
 Vedabbha-jātaka (48) I 253—256.
 Vedā (pl.) III 195, 1*. 237, 3*. — IV 385, 22*. 477, 18*. — VI
 594, 30 etc. — Vedā tayo II 43, 21*. 46, 23*. — III 237 (6).
 — IV 386 (6—7) etc. — Vedattayām V 399 (29). — Vedā-
 catukkam V 451 (10). — vedamado IV 385, 21*. 386 (6). —
 Veda-vedaṅga-kusalo V 476, 3*.
 Vedeha-, cfr. Videha-.
 Vedeha, — Videho, rājā Mithilāyām: III 366, 21*. 367, 17*.
 369 (1). 24. Vedeha-tāpaso III 366, 17*. 367, 30*. 369*, 15. 19.
 — Kāsirājā IV 94, 18*. — Saruci IV 319, 26*. — Sādhino IV
 355, 29*. 356 (2). 15. 24. — Somanassa VI 47*, 5. 7. 9. — Ni-
 mirājā VI 102, 18. 103, 24*. 104, 16. 127, 23. 129, 7. — Aṅgati
 VI 222, 22. 223, 17. 21. 224, 12. 14. 225, 19. 227, 30. 228, 4. 10.
 229, 30. 230, 16. 24. 231, 36. 232, 3. 26. 233, 18. 237, 9. 238, 11.
 17. 20. 23. 27. 239 (14). 240 (1). 242, 27.
 Vedeha, rājā Mithilāyām VI 330, 3*. 346*, 15. 29. 403*, 5. 6.
 13. 14. 406, 15*. 407, 5*. 410, 2*. 411, 23*. 415, 12*. 418, 12.
 424* (2). 13. 17. 426*, 29. 30. 427 (1). 17. 428, 4*. 433, 7 (27)
 434, 5* (8). 10*. 15. 435, 23*. 443, 3. 444, 2*. 445, 3. 19. 448*, 25.
 27. 449, 3*. 450 (15). 19*. 451, 2*. 452*, 22. 31. 453, 6—20.
 454*, 2—20. 455, 13* (15). 458*, 15. 17. 20. 27. 462*, 4. 7. 463, 8.
 Vedeharājā VI 333, 26*. 393, 18*. 410*, 1. 10. 411, 25*. 434, 29*.
 435, 2*. 445, 9*. 466*, 13. 20.
 Vedeha-putta, — Vedeharājadhitāya putto V 90, 8* (12).
 Vedeha-rajja VI 393*, 18. 20. 28.
 Vedeha-ratṭha VI 411, 22*. 462 (22).
 Vedeha-rājā, (— Aṅgati) VI 223 (31). (cfr. Videha.)
 Vedehi, — Kosaladevi II 403, 14 (v. l. B).
 Venateyya, — Garuṇo V 424, 27. (cfr. Garuṇa).
 Venasāra-jātaka, see: Dhonasākha-jāt.
 Vepacittiya, asurindo I 205, 28*.

Vepulla, pabbato I 445*, 1. 4. — IV 232,14*. — VI 271,23*. 272,5 (15. 16). 326,18*. (cfr. Vipula.)

Vebhāra, nagaram Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40,5.

Vebhāra-pabbata N 37,15.

Verañja, brāhmaṇo III 494,25.

Verañja-kanda III 494,21.

Verañjā, (nagaram) III 494,22.

Veri-jātaka (103) I 412—413.

Verocana, maṇi V 310,17. 18 (29). 311,22.

Velāma, (brāhmaṇo?) I 228,19.

Velāma(ka)-sutta I 228,24.

Veluka, āśivisapotako I 245*. 13. 26. 246,5*.

Veluka-jātaka (43) I 241—246.

Veluka-pitar, tāpaso I 245*, 14. 24. 246,14.

Veluvana, uyyānaṁ Rājagahaṁ nissāya N 85,4. 7. 10. 12. 14. 24. 27. — I 142,17. 143,1. 156,10. 11. 15. 173,3. 185,26. 186,14. 278,11. 280,23. 319,15. 322,25. 371,27. 372,28. 29. 33. 424,23. 444,2. 465,19. 482,17. 487,3. 489,8. 490,22. 491,6. 508,9. — II 38,21. 70,2. 98,2. 101,13. 121,14. 152,22. 162,12. 186,15. 196,17. 199,8. 206,6. 221,8. 237,16. 242,20. 248,5. 382,2. — III 33,12. 97,12. 112,16. 121,10. 133,2. 174,6. 177,25. 202,12. 215,14. 293,7. 321,17. 414,28. — IV 37,4. 55,20. 255,15. 413,2. 423,22. — V 67,29. 125,19. 23. 127,5 (Veluvana-dvāra-kotthaka). 333,3. 334,25. 26. 337,10. 354,6.

Veraṭiyakapi-jātaka (v. I. Mahākapi-jāt.) III 178,7. (cfr. Mahākapi-jāt. (516)).

Vesāyin, — Yamo II 317,18*. 318 (1).

Vesālī, nagaram N 77,5. — I 217,9. 389,15. 24. 420,16. 504,6. 8. — II 5,12. 259,26. 262,7. 392,13. — III 1,6. 8. 20. — IV 148,21. 24.

Vesālīka, (adj.) Vesālīko daṭṭha-Liechivikumārako I 504,7.

Vessantara, ulūkaputto V 110,24*. 111*,14. 16. 17. 21. 24. 25*. 112*,1. 2. 6. 11. 114 (20). 115*,28. 27. 29. 116 (12). 120 (17). 125,16.

Vessantara, putto Sañjayassa Sivirāñño, rājā (— Bodhisatto) VI 485*,18. 21. 487*,15. 19. 30. 489 (20) (Vessantara-mahā-rājā). 490*,7. 27. 491*,1. 10. 29. 492,2. 12. 15. 494 (22) 25*. 495,15*. 498,20. 24. 26. 28. 499 (18). 500,4. 502 (1. 3). 8. 10. 18. 20. 22. 33. 503,4. 8. 16 (25. 26. 30. 34). 504 (9. 13. 33). 505,1*. 506,11*. 26. 508,24. 26. 510,25*. 511,1. 8 (10. 12). 512,27. 513,29. 514,17*. 515,1*. 516,7*. 517,8* (20). 519*,15. 19. 523,22*. 524 (11). 525,9*. 18. 526,11. 13. 15. 18. 21. 24. 27. 30. 527 (2). 7*. 528,10* (16). 23. 529,3 (7. 17). 530,26. 531 (20). 25*. 533 (11. 20). 28. 539,31. 540 (10). 13 (14). 19*. 542,5*. 544,19*. 545*,3. 22. 551,25. 552 (16). 553 (4). 556,5*. 558 (7. 24). 561 (9. 23). 565 (10). 566 (14). 26*. 568*,17. 21. 571 (25). 573,22 (23). 575,9. 11. 13*. 17. 579,6. 581,29. 582 (3). 13. 583,11. 586,5 (32). 587,7. 11. 588,14. 23*. 589,2 (14. 17). 591,17. 19. 21. 24. 27. 29. 592,4*. 9. 11. 13. 15. 17 (20. 24). 593 (4). 6* (Vessantara-mahārājā). 593,20. 21. 29. 596,14. — Vessantaratthabhāvo N 2,6. 31,8. 44,20. 47,13 (cfr. Cariyā-pit. I 9,58.). 53,21. 30. 74,21. 24. — Vessantarakālo N 45,15. — Vessantaradānam N 74,29. — Vessantarabodhisatto IV 13 (9). Vessantara-jātaka (547) VI 479—593. — N 89,2. — III 340 (22). — IV 282,21. — Mahā-Vessantara-jātaka VI 481,26*.

Vessantara-dhammadesanā VI 593,24. — Mahā-Vessantara-dhammadesanā VI 482,1*.

Vessantara-pañha, Tesakūpa-jātaka V 115,31.

Vessantara-vappanā VI 373,30. 593,30.

Vessabho, Buddho N 41,22. 42,5. 17. 20. 44,9. 94,14. — III 474 (10) (Vessabhūdasababādayo).

Vessavāpa, mahārājā Cātummahārājika-devaloke I 128*,13. 14. 328*,12. 13. 14. — II 16,3*. 17,5*. 397,17*. 398,7*. 399*,5. 11. 12. 20. — III 258,18*. 325,20*. 502,23*. — IV 324,15*.

492,16*. — V 21,27*. — VI 265,13*. 268,22*. 270⁴,31. 82. 271,1*. 313,9*. 326,15. 568,9. 571,12. — Vessavaṇo Kuvero VI 269,2*. 271,9. — Vessavaṇa-ambo IV 324,15.

Vessāmitta, porāṇaka-rājā VI 251,14*.

Vehapphalā, (devā) III 358,24.

Vyaggha-jātaka (272) II 356—358.

S.

Saṃyama, rājā Bārāṇasiyam V 354,9*. 364,24*. — Saṃyama-rājaputtā V 381,37*.

Saṃyutta, Saṃyutta-suttanto (cfr. Mahāvagga, Saṃy. Nik. XLVI) II 58,25. — Saṃyuttatthakathā V 58,4*.

Saṃvara, ājiviko V 87,24 (27).

Saṃvara, māyākārapuriso asurindo ca V 452,31. 454 (34).

Saṃvara-kumāra, putto kaniṭṭho Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rājño, mahārājā IV 131*,18. 23. 29. 132*,24. 25. 27. 133*,3. 22. 23. 25. 27. 134*,5. 17. 135,28*. 136 (1). 9*. 17.

Saṃvara-jātaka (462) IV 130—136. — I 136,12. — II 17,26.

Sakuṇa-jātaka (36) I 215—217.

Sakuṇagghi-jātaka (168) II 58—60.

Sakuṇovāda-sutta II 58,23.

Sakula, nagaram Mahimsakaraṭhe V 337,20*. (v. I. B Sāgala.)

Sakula, rājā Sakulanagare V 337,20*. 348 (25). 353,18*.

Sakka, see: Mahānāma. (cfr. Sākiya, Sakya).

Sakka, devarājā N 7 (5). 32,13. 33,9. 18. 39,23 (— Bodhisatto). 48,16. 52,32. 59,36. 65,4. 68,26. 72,7. 15. 80,11. 13. 81,10. 84,13. 28. — I 199,2*. 202*,8. 10. 21. 28. 202,17* (jara-Sakko). 203*,24. 28. 204* (11). 21. 26. 205*,2. 10. 13. 15. 206*,1. 5. 206,14 (— Bodhisatto). 229,28. 230,21. 314,26*. 328,12*. 330,11. 350,16*. 351,19*. 352*,25. 30. 353*,1. 8. 22. 24. 25. 354,5*. 12. — II 93,2. 102*,5. 12. 17. 123*,28. 27. 124*,12. 15. 125,4*. 8.

142,22* (— Bodhisatto). 143*,4. 12. 17. 144,17. 188*,16. 19. 22. 189*,11. 20. 27. 190*,13. 19. 191*,19. 24. 28. 192,4*. 212*,17. 27 (— Bodhisatto). 213*,13. 18. 21. 214,24*. 216,1*. 5. 251*,25. 26. 252*,3. 12. 253*,1. 16. 20. 254*,10. 16. 19. 22. 255,7*. 257,10. 312*,11. 16. 19. 20. 25. 334,8 (20. 26). 335,3 (— Bodhisatto). 344*,20. 21. 380*,23. 25. 27. 394,15*. 395,15*. 396*,5. 11. 431,19*. 432,2*. 28 (— Bodhisatto). 450*,5. 12. 19. 27 (— Bodhisatto). 451,9. — III 4*,23. 25. 7*,9. 12. 18. 40,8*. 53,8*. 55*,9. 17. 19. 20. 23. 128,24. 129*,8. 11. 130,15*. 131,4*. 132*,4. 7. 10. 137,25*. 139,18 (— Bodhisatto). 146*,8. 18. 19. 22. 147,15. 163,27*. 165*,1. 21. 166,12*. 167*,1. 24. 26. 213,28*. 214*,6. 10. 25. 26. 215,9*. 11 (— Bodhisatto). 222*,8. 19. 224,7*. 19 (— Bodhisatto). 249,13*. 252*,11. 16 (24). 258*,14. 15. 277,24*. 280,17*. 281,11 (— Bodhisatto). 303,15*. 304,18*. 305,12*. 306*,3. 11. 20. 307,15*. 22 (— Bodhisatto). 310*,21. 25. 312,10 (— Bodhisatto). 389,24*. 390*,4. 8. 20. 21. 391,4*. 6 (— Bodhisatto). 392,5*. 410,16*. 413 (14). 425,8*. 426*,4. 25. 427,7. 15. 428 (2) 7 (— Bodhisatto). 491*,10. 16. 492,28*. 493,21*. 494*,6. 7. 9. 18. 495,23*. 496,21. 515*,10. 17. 19. 20. 28. 516,31*. — IV 8*,28. 29. 9*,3. 17. 10*,1. 21 (31. 32). 11,3*. 12 (30). 13*,12. 18. 22. 14*,1-3. (7). 13. 15. 21. 63,4. 11. 23. 64*,5. 16. 65,5*. 68*,20. 25. 69*,5. 16. 24 (— Bodhisatto). 73,12. 19. 106*,1. 30. 108,1*. 109,18*. 110,15*. 113,18 (— Bodhisatto). 170,1*. 181,16*. 182*,9. 22. 24. 183,19*. 186,10*. 18 (— Bodhisatto). 188,27. 233,8*. 238*,17. 18. 20. 239*,6. 12. 239,22 (bhūtapati). 240*,1-28. 241*,7-24. 242,20*. 24. 264,10. 265,30. 266,3. 272*,9. 18. 20. 273,11* (18. 19). 274,11*. 275,1*. 288*,2. 7. 13. 306,30*. 308,9. 312,19*. 313* (6). 8. 26. 314,1* (10). 13*. 24. 318,9*. 319,7*. 321,19*. 322 (5). 13*. 323,18*. 324,24*. 325,13 (— Bodhisatto). 355,14*. 356,24. 357* (1). 6. 10. 20. 358,15*. 360,20. 403,1*. 408*,2. 22. 409,4. 6-26*. 411,3*. 412,23. 455,15*. 474,28*. 475*,8. 13. 15. 489,21*. 499,16*. — V 14,10*.

15,16*, 19,30*, 20*,12, 17, 25, 20,29 (— Bodhisatto). 33,15*,
 (24). 92*,2, 13, 94*,15, 18, 113,7*, 115 (1) (— Indo). 132*,5,
 11, 136,6*, 137*,16, 25, 138* (1). 9, 21 (29). 139,3*, 139 (24—26)
 (Sakkassa *gaṇanāmāni*). 140,18*, 141,5*, 8, 142*,12, 16, 29,
 143,6*. 145 (32). 146,2*, 147 (27). 149 (3, 23). 151,2*, 152,24*,
 153,16*. 154,7*. 158 (27, 28, 30). 161*,12, 13 (14). 190,20*,
 193,17*. 194*,4, 6, 201,19*. 216,1* (32). 260,1, 5, 7, 276 (24),
 279,28*. 280*,4, 11, 12, 23, 281*,5—27. 300,18*. 309,10*,
 310 (29). 314,23*. 317*,4, 8, 383,11*. 385,27*, 386,27*,
 388*,2, 13, 390*,10, 22, 392*,5, 13, 21 (Sakassa *catassa dhit-*
taro). 393 (22, 26). 394 (22, 30). 395,17*. 407,19*, 408 (4, 7),
 9*. 411,25*. 412,11 (— Bodhisatto). 468 (29, 31). 469 (1, 4),
 474,4*. 511,21. — VI 2*,2, 8, 12*,11, 27, 13*,13, 17, 31,26*,
 32*,9, 19, 72,28*. 73*,7, 16, 21, 27, 95,9, 97,32*. 98,8 (26),
 99 (2). 103*,5, 9, 21, 104 (24). 116,11*. 124*,2, 24, 127*,17,
 23, 30, 128*,18, 19, 28, 129,15, 155,10* (28). 157 (2). 168,25*,
 169,1*. 171,14*. 174*,4 (5). 17 (22, 24). 204 (3). 236,26,
 239 (30, 32). 256*,16, 23, 257*,2, 12, 14, 258*,14, 28, 259,15*,
 260 (25). 261,25*. 262*,1, 7, 329,16, 25, 331,7*, 338 (22, 27,
 28, 32, 37). 339 (3, 5, 8). 340 (7). 362,8*, 383,21*, 388,5*,
 404,11*, 481*,20,22, 482*,14,21, 483,28*. 484*,15, 19, 486,10*,
 519,30*, 520,11*, 568,21*, 31, 569,24*, 571*,5, 82, 572,20, 29,
 573,18*. 583 (5). 586,29*. 593,9*, 27, (cfr. *Inda*, *Kosiya*,
Gandhabbarāja, *Purindada*, *Maghavat*, *Mahinda*, *Vatrabhū*,
Vāsava, *Sahassacakkho*, *Sahassanetta*, *Sujampati*).
 Sakkā (pl.) I 203,22* (aññehi cakkavālehi Sakkā āgacechanti).
 204 (9) (Sakkānamū satasahassam). — II 311,3; 312,22*;
 313,9* (chattimū Sakkā, chattimū Sakkānam).
 Sakkattam I 353,27*. — II 101,24*. 124,1*. — III 131,6*,
 132,5*. 137,21*. 213,20*. 219,23*. 275,11*. 388,28*. — IV
 105,21*. 238*,20, 23. — V 53,1*. 152,25*.
 Sakkattabhbhāvo II 143,10, 450,19*. — IV 274,11*.
 Sakkattarajjāni I 315,13*.

Sakkānubhāvo III 132,9*. 307,15*. 427,19*. 515,13*. — IV 170*, 9, 14. 411,2*. — VI 339 (5).

Sakkissariyām IV 10,14*.

Sakkaṭṭhānaṁ IV 242 (17).

Sakka-dattiyo (adj.) VI 21,15*. — Sakka-dattiko rājā (— Bodhisatto) I 124,25*. 125,9 (Sakka-dattiya-rājā). — V 300 (6) (Sakkadattiya-kuṣaṭṭinasamānanāmo rājā — Kusarājā). — Sakka-dattiyaṁ Kaviṭṭhaka-assamām III 463,7*. (cfr. Kaviṭṭha). — Sakkadattiyaṁ assamām IV 489,20*. — VI 29,6*. 529 (7). 572,25*. — Sakkadattiya-bhāvo VI 21,8*. 73,7*.

Sakka-dassanām VI 155 (29).

Sakka-brāhmaṇo (Jārāpatto andhabrāhmaṇo — Sakko) IV 410,25*.

Sakka-bhavaṇām N 33,9. 61,27. — II 188,16*. 394,14*. — III 129,6*. 491,10*. 515,10*. — IV 7,7. 306,29*. 318,9*. 455,17*. — V 92,1*. 152,24*. 193,16*. 279,28*. — VI 2,2*. 12,11*. 31,26*. 46,19*. 72,27*. 97,32*.

Sakka-bhāvo II 450,21*. — III 515,11*. — IV 239,25*. 272,15*.

Sakka-līlhā VI 170,24*. 196,16*. 450,29*.

Sakka-vilāso VI 432,20*.

Sakka-visayo VI 251,18* (28).

Sakka-sampatti N 48,19. — IV 239 (25). — VI 169,3*.

Sakka-siri-sadiso VI 43,7*.

Sakka-pabba, Vessantara-jātakē VI 573,24.

Sakkhara, nigamo Rājagahanagarassa avidūre I 345,20 346,17. 347,1.

Sakya, (cfr. Sakka, Sākiyā). Sakya-kulāni (v. l. sekhakulāni) IV 144,19. — Sakya-dhītā IV 144,20. — Sakya-putto (Upānando) II 441,16. — III 332,5. — sāmaṇā Sakya-puttiyā II 15,13. 416,20. — IV 263,18. — Sakya-rājakulāni IV 158,9. — Sakya-rājadhītā (— Vāsabhakhattiyā) IV 146,12. — Sakya-rājāno IV 146,26. — VI 479,6.

Sagga, gandhabbo Tambarañño Bārāṇasiyām III 188*, 9, 25, 189*, 1, 24, 190, 1*.

Sagga-loka I 152, 9* — VI 132, 12, etc. 151, 28*.

Saṅkappa-jātaka (251) II 271—277. — V 117 (26).

Saṅkappa-vagga II 271—321.

Saṅkassa, nagaraññ I 193, 25, 473, 2, 474, 2. — IV 265, 24, 25, 26, 28, 32.

Saṅkicca-kumāra, paññito, purohitaputto (— Bodhisatto) V 263*, 5, 23, 264, 11*, 19, 20, 31, 265 (8, 13), 27, 277, 6.

Saṅkicca-jātaka (530) V 261—277.

Saṅkicca-sāmanera-vatthu VI 14 (28).

saṅkilesa I 302, 29.

Saṅkha, brāhmaṇo Molini-nagare (— Bodhisatto) N 45, 13, — IV 15, 21*, 17*, 14, 25, 19*, 11, 16, 20, 12*, 21, 17, 22, 3.

Saṅkha, setthi Rājagahe (— Bodhisatto) I 466, 3, 7, 9, 18, 37, 468*, 12, 22, 469, 3*, 11.

Saṅkha-jātaka (442) IV 15—22. — Saṅkhabrāhmaṇa-jātaka IV 120, 1*⁽¹⁾.

Saṅkhadhamana-jātaka (60) I 284.

Saṅkhapāla, nāgarājā (— Bodhisatto) V 162*, 11, 18, 22, 23, 167 (13, 28), 169, 16*, 170 (11, 13), 171 (15), 175 (8, 17), 177, 7. — Saṅkhapāladhammadesaññ V 174 (27).

Saṅkhapāla, rājā Ekabalaraṇṭhe VI 390*, 24, 29.

Saṅkhapāla-jātaka (524) V 161—171. — N 45, 24 (— Cariyā-piṭ. II 10, 7). — IV 456, 27*.

Saṅkhapāla-daba, Mahīmsakaraṇṭhe V 162, 7*.

Saṅkhabrāhmaṇa-jātaka, see: Saṅkha-jātaka.

Saṅgāmāvacara-jātaka (182) II 92—95.

Saṅgīti-kārakā I 345 (14).

saṅgha II 147, 3*.

Saṅghadāsi, dhītā Kikissa rañño (Kassapadasabalassa kāle) VI 481, 13*.

Saṅghabhedaka-khandhaka VI 129,20. (cfr. Vin. vol. II 180—206).

Saṅghabhedaka-jātaka III 211,11. (— Sandhibheda-jātaka (349) (?) cfr. Kosambi-jātaka (428).)

Saṅghāta, nirayo V 266,13*. 270 (29).

Saṅghānussati-kammaṭṭhāna I 97,14.

Saccaka, niganṭha-putto Vesāliyām III 1,15,20. — VI 478,18* (?).

Saccamkira-jātaka (73) I 322—327.

Saccatapāvī, seta-samaṇī V 424,24. 427 (23. 26. 29. 32).

Saccā, Licchavi-dārikā, paribbājikā III 1,14.

Sañjaya, uyyānapālo Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño I 157*,20. 22. 158,23*. 159,11.

Sañjaya, (paribbājako?) N 85,20.

Sañjaya-belaṭṭhiputta, (diṭṭhigatiko) I 509,14.

Sañjaya-kumāra, bhātā kāniṭṭho Bhadrakārassa, putto Viḍhura-brāhmaṇassa V 61*, 8. 13. 20. 23. 27. 28. 62 (23). 27*. 67,25.

Sañjaya, Sivirājā Jetuttaranagare (pitā Vessantarassa (Bo.)) VI 480,8*. 484*,10. 14. 15. 21. 487,15*. 490,37*. 503 (24). 505,12. 533,2. 544 (24). 574,5*. 20. 579,15. 581 (32). 583,15*. 589,3. 26. 591,12*. 592,1*. 593,27.

Sañjiva, aggasāvako Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,26.

Sañjiva, nirayo V 266,13*. 270 (24). 272 (2).

Sañjiva, māṇavo matavyagghupaṭṭhāko I 510,16. 23. 25. 26. 511 (9. 11).

Sañjiva-jātaka (150) I 508—511, — V, 241 (20).

Sañjivika, vyaggho (cfr. Sañjiva-māṇavo) I 511,2* (9. 10).

Saṭṭhi-nipāta (XIX) V 247—277.

Satadhamma, māṇavo Bārāṇasiyām II 82,18. 24*. 84,11. 19 (21. 23). — Santadhamma 84 (22).

Satadhamma-jātaka (179) II 82—85.

Satapatta-jātaka (279) II 387—390. — V 147 (26).

Sataporisa, nirayo V 269,7*. 274 (29).

Sattati-nipāta (XX) V 278—332.

Sattadāraka-pañha, Mahāummaggajātaka VI 339 (10).

Satta-nipāta III 317—421. — Sattanipātavaṇṇanā III 421,14.

Sattasuriya-sutta IV 498 (4).

Sattigumba, suvo (— Devadatto) IV 431*, 2, 4, 25, 27, 432,28*, 433,17*, 434,29*, 435 (4), 436,30.

Sattigumba-jātaka (503) IV 430—437. — VI 86 (1).

Sattisūla, nirayo V 143,27*. 145 (10).

Sattuka, coro Bārāṇasiyām III 435,31*, 437*,16, 27, 438*,12, 16 (23, 24).

Sattubhasta-jātaka (v. l. Sattubhatta-) (402) III 341—351. — N 46,7. — V 122 (6), 147 (6).

saddo bhiññanako, Kosala-rañño adžharattasamaye suto III 428,10. (cfr. III 43,18).

Saddhā, dhitā Sakkassa V 392,21*, 393,12, 398,18*, 23, 402*,6, 16 (20), 403,7* (24). 408,16 (19). 409,13. 410,3* (7).

saddhivihāriko dhammasenāpatissa, savanṇakārapubbako bhikkho I 182,10. — saddhivihāriko Sāriputta-therassa I 224,15. — II 160,25 (daharabhikkhu). 420,27.

saddho upāsako II 111,3.

Santa, aggasāvako Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39,15.

Satadhamma, see: Satadhamma.

Santikenidāna, N 77—94. — N 2,1, 9.

Santusita, (devaputto Tusita-bhavane) N 48,16. 81,11.

Santhava-jātaka (162) II 43—45.

Santhava-vagga II,41—63.

Sandhibheda-jātaka (349) III 149—152. — Saṅghabhedaka-jātaka III 211,11 (?).

Sabala, suvāno Lokantaraniraye VI 247,16*.

Sabbakāma, aggasāvako Sumedha-Buddhassa N 38,5.

Sabbadatta, rājā Rammanagare (Bārāṇasiyām), pitā Bodhi-sattassa IV 119,20*. 120,3*. 122,29*.

Sabbadassīn, aggasāvako Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 39,4.

Sabbadātha, sigālarājā (— Devadatto) III 244*, 1, 3, 10, 13, 14, 23, 245, 7*.

Sabbadātha-jātaka (241) II 242—246.

Sabbanāmā, aggasāvīkā Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39, 27.

sabbaparikkhāradānaṁ III 51, 11. — IV 15, 2.

Sabbamitta, upaṭṭhāko Kassapa-Buddhassa N 43, 23.

Sabbamitta, rājā Sāvatthiyā V 13, 18*. 14, 17*. 18, 17.

Sabbasāṁhāraka-pañha (110) I 424, 11—14.

Sabhiya, upaṭṭhāko Phussa-Buddhassa N 41, 4.

Sabbiya, paribbājako VI 329, 24.

Samaṇaguttaka, coro V 126, 4.

Samaṇā, dhītā Kikissa rañño (Kassapadassabhalassa kāle) VI 481, 12*.

Samaṇī, dhītā Kikissa IV 481, 12*.

Samālā, aggasāvīka Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42, 13.

Samiddhi, thero II 56, 23, 24. 57, 1, 11. 314 (7).

Samiddhi-jātaka (167) II 56—58.

Samugga-jātaka (436) III 527—531. — — Karandaka-jātaka V 455 (2).

Samudda, isi VI 99, 28*.

Samudda-jātaka (296) II 441—442.

Samuddajā, dhītā Brahmadatta-kumārassa ca nāgamāṇavikāya ca, mātā Bhūridattassa (Bo.) VI 160, 2*. 162, 29*. 163*, 17, 31. 164, 18* (22, 23). 165, 28. 166, 32*. 167, 24*. 171, 20*. 190, 1*. 196, 19*. 219*, 14, 16, 19. •

Samuddavāniya-jātaka (466) IV 158—166. — I 142, 20.

Samuddavijayā, aggamahesi Bharatarañño Roruvanagare Sovirarañthe (Bo.) III 470, 10*. 474, 18.

Samuddā, aggasāvīkā Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43, 9.

Sambala, aggasāvako Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40, 9.

Sambula-jātaka (519) V 88—98. — IV 77 (28).

Sambulā, aggamahesi Sotthisenassa rañño Bārāṇasīyām V

88*, 17, 24, 90*, 6, 7, 22, 91*, 1, 4 (21, 25), 92, 13* (23), 93 (5),
95*, 13, 16, 18 (27), 97*, 28* (30), 98, 4* (11), 10,
Sambhava, aggasāvako Sikhi-Buddhassa N 41, 30,
Sambhava, upatthāko Revata-Buddhassa N 35, 9,
Sambhava, upatthāko Tissa-Buddhassa N 40, 24,
Sambhava-kumāra, pāṇḍito, kanittabhbhātā Sañjaya-kumārassa,
putto Vidyura-brāhmaṇa (— Bodhisatto) V 62, 3*, 10, 27*,
63*, 1, 2, 6, 7, 24—26 (29), 64 (3, 7, 15), 21*, 65*, 4, 19, 21, 66 (29),
67, 26,
Sambhava-jātaka (515) V 57—67. — V 122 (7),
Sambhūta, pāṇḍito, caṇḍālo (matucchāputto Bodhisattassa)
IV 390, 17*, 391*, 14, 25. — Uttarapañcālarañño putto 392*, 22,
24, 393*, 2, 8, 394, 7* (17), 395 (1, 3), 401, 8. — Pañcālo
398*, 8, 12, 16, 20,
Sammāsambuddha N 44, 17. — I 276, 34, 348, 6, 349, 2, 407, 24,
422, 19, 469, 20, 504, 18, 505, 12, 20, 508, 23, 28, 509, 3, 20. —
II 24, 7, 137, 12, 173, 15, 199, 11, 239, 25, 248, 7, 8, 14, 257, 16,
259, 17, 286, 11, 332, 6, 392, 12, 20, 393, 8, 415, 9. — III 44, 23,
26, 178, 11, 293, 12, 369, 29, 536, 24. — IV 159, 1, 189, 4, 10,
360, 1*, 369, 20, 406 (14). — V 11, 10, 262, 4. — VI 70, 8,
131, 1, 3, 304 (7). — Sammāsambuddhā (pl.) II 147, 25*. —
Sammāsambuddha-sāvako II 313, 21, 314 (10). — Sammā-
sambuddha-sāsanam VI 124, 15. — Sambuddho III 409 (9).
— IV 22, 12,
Sammillabbhāśinī, brāhmaṇa-dhitā Kāsirāṭhe III 93, 24*. 94, 2,
4, 8, 13, 95, 14*, 97, 9,
Sammodamāna-jātaka (33) I 208—210. — Vatītaka-jātaka
V 414, 27, 97, 9,
Sayha (v. l. B Seyha, Seyya), amacco Bārāṇasi-rañño III 31, 22*,
32*, 7 (19), 29, 33, 4. — III 516*, 1, 10, 18, 517*, 4, 7, 519, 27,
Sayha-jātaka (v. l. B Seyya-jāt.) (310) III 30—33,
Saraya, aggasāvako Sumana-Buddhassa N 34, 30,
Saraya, aggasāvako Sumedha-Buddhassa N 38, 5.

Sarāṇa, nagaram Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39,25.

Sarāṇa, rājā, pitā Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39,26.

Sarāṇamkara, Buddho N 44,2.

Sarabhañga, satthā (isi) (— Bodhisatto) III 464*,9. 25. 466,11*. 467,3*. 469*,18. 16. 22. — V 135*,5. 27. 136*,8. 10. 137 (10). 140*,2. 4 (8, 9). 144 (18). 151 (17). 31. (cfr. Koṇḍañña, Jotipāla.)

Sarabhañga-jātaka (522) V 125—151. — N 58,29. — I 406,1 (read: Sarabhamiga-jātaka). — V 101 (6). 114 (8). 122 (7). 272 (3).

Sarabhamiga-jātaka (483) IV 263—275. — I 193,23. 406,1 (in stead of Sarabhañga-jātaka).

Salalavati, nadi Majjhimadese N 49,10.

Saviṭṭhaka, kāko (— Devadatto) II 149*,7. 16. 150*,3. 6. 14. 28.

Saviṭṭhaka, see: Vasiṭṭhaka.

Sasa-jātaka (316) III 51—56. — Sasa-paṇḍita-jātaka N 45,17 (— Cariyāpiṭ. I 10,28).

sahajātā satta N 54,9.

Sahadeva, Paṇḍurājaputto V 424,21. 426 (11).

Sahampati, Mahābrahmā IV 245,9. — Sahampati Brahmā IV 266,4.

Sahassacakkhu, — Sakko V 394,27 (30).

Sahassanetta, — Sakko III 426,7* (10). — VI 174*,3 (13). 27.

Sākiyā (pl.), Sākiya-rājakulam N 88,4. 18. — IV 145,3. 10. 16. 147,6. 10. 23. 152,11. 24. 27. 29. — V 413,7. — VI 479,14. — Sākyā IV 151,25. — Sākiyo eko N 88,28. — eka-Sākiyo VI 479,30. — Sākiyakammakarā V 413,3. — Sākiya-Koliya V 412,15. 413,10. — Sākiya-gaṇo IV 423,19. — Sākiya-bhikkhu IV 219,6. 430,8. (cfr. Sakka, Sakya.)

Sāketa, nagaram Kosalaratthe I 308,24. 26. 27. — II 234,24. — III 270,15*. 272*,3. 5 (8). 11. — V 13,17*. — VI 228,7 (Sāketa). 228 (30).

Sāketa, brāhmaṇo II 234,25. (cfr. I 308,27: Sāketanagaravāsi-mahallakabrahmaṇo).

Sāketa-jātaka a) (68) I 308—310. — b) (237) II 234—235. — II 82,8(?).

Sākyā, see: Sākiyā.

Sākha, migo (— Devadatto) I 149,24*. 150*,7. 22. 151*,3. 4. 152*,13. 17. 18 (21. 24). 153,17.

Sākha-kumāra, setthiputto Rājagahe (— Devadatto) IV 38,23*. 39*,24. 25. 40*,15. 18. 20. 24. 41*,2. 7. 16. 19. 20. 25. 27. 29. 42*, (1. 2). 7—8 (18). 21. 22. 26. 43*,6. 14. 16. 18.

Sāgata, upatthāko Dipamkara-Buddhassa N 29,22.

Sāgata, see: Sāgala.

Sāgata, thero I 360,4. 12. 19. 21. 32. 361,3. 5. 6. 13.

Sāgara, upatthāko Sumedha-Buddhassa N 38,5.

Sāgara, rājā VI 99,9* (14). — VI 203,7* (?).

Sāgara, rājā, pitā Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39,14.

Sāgara, rājā Uttaramadurāyām, putto Mahāsāgarassa IV 79*,22. 23.

Sāgara-Brahmadatta, putto Brahmadatta-kumārassa ca nāgamānavikāya ca VI 159,31*. 217*,10. 28. 219*,10. 18.

Sāgala, Bhagavato anibaddhaupatthāko IV 95,14. (v.l. B Sāgato).

Sāgala-nagara, Maddaraṭṭhe IV 230,21*. — V 283,26*. 285,6*. 289,10*. 290,9*. — VI 471 (21). 473 (8).

sāṭakalakkhaṇa-brāhmaṇo I 371,28.

sāṭakasahassapāṭilābbo Ānandatherassa II 23,27. (cfr. II 314,20).

Sātāgira, yakkho (?) IV 314,22. — VI 440 (8).

Sātodikā, nadī Suraṭṭhajapapade III 463,12*. — V 133,20*.

Sādhīna, rājā Mithilāyām (— Bodhisatto) IV 355*,6. 15. 17. 356,19. 358,16*. 360,20. — Vedeho 355,29*. 356 (2). 15. 24.

Sādhīna-jātaka (494) IV 355—360.

Sādhusīla-jātaka (200) II 137—138.

Sānu-pabbata, Himavantapadese V 415,23.

Sāma, nesādaputto — Sovannasāmo (Bodhisatto) VI 75,4*, 76,1*. 78*,11 (20). 30. 79,19*. 80,18* (31). 82 (7). 14. 23*. 28- 83 (9. 13). 84*,4. 6. 8 (10). 86*,15. 24. 25. 27. 87*,3. 4. 6 (7). 25- 88 (1. 3. 20. 21). 24-26* (29). 89*,9. 11. 13. 15. 29. 90,7-25. 91,14-29. 92,3*,7-13. 18-25 (29). 93*,2-4. 15 (16). 18. 94*,6. 9.

Sāma, rājā Bārāṇasiyām II 98*,7. 20 (22).

Sāma, suvāno Lokantaraniraye VI 247,16*.

Sāma-jātaka (540) VI 68-95. — II 50,18. — III 324,26. — Sāmajātaka-vatthu IV 90,3. — IV 276,4. — V 21,3. 312,16.

Sāmaññaphala-suttanta I 509,32.

Sāmā, aggasāvikā Kakusandha-Buddhassa N 42,26.

Sāmā, gaṇikā Bārāpasiyām III 59*,17. 25. 60*,5. 7. 17. 22. 62*,9. (11. 12). 15. 20 (24). 63*,3. 9 10 (15). 24.

Sārambha, balivaddo (— Bodhisatto) I 375,2. 14.

Sārambha-jātaka (88) I 374-375.

Sāriputta, thero, dhammasenāpati N 7 (9). 8 (26. 36). 85,15- 16. 22. 23. 91,34. 92,1. — I 133,19. 142,24. 143,2. 6. 145,7. 12. 161,11. 162,5. 7. 181,2. 182,22. 25. 27. 217,7. 14. 18. 19. 218,8. 220,18. 224,15. 23. 226,18. 310,6. 16. 21. 311,17. 19. 322,22. 327,21. 345,18. 389,26. 27. 390,1. 9. 391,21. 406,3. 6. 407,16. 408,13. 446,21. 473,28. 474,23. 482,14. 491,2. 12. 14- — II 5,8. 9,21. 24. 23,23. 38,25. 39,2. 50,8. 52,17. 93,19. 25. 107,6. 108,6. 113,8. 148,23. 24. 155,8. 158,15. 160,25. 170,25. 196,9. 24. 25. 26. 202,20. 246,5. 286,10. 19. 287,11. 291,22. 296,23. 356,4. 10. 14. 358,12. 381,21. 384,22. 392,11. 394,1. 5. 400,3. 420,26. 421,9. 433,3. 15. 436,14. — III 2,5. 20. 8,13. 20,13. 33,4. 35,25. 43,18. 48,15. 19. 49,8. 51,7. 56,6. 90,12. 112,23. 145,18. 170,18. 174,2. 191,11. 13. 18. 26. 193,17. 237,23. 274,24. 281,11. 341,17. 351,18. 400,2. 434,25. 469,20. 543,6. — IV 37,1. 55,22. 69,28. 79,1. 89,16. 95,20. 130,19. 136,18. 166,27. 196,19. 218,28. 228,2. 244,4. 20. 22. 245,11. 263,8. 265,23. 266,6. 7. 16. 19. 24. 30. 267,1. 2. 11.

275,4, 6. 297,18. 314,19. 332,23. 354,20. 369,18. 374,4. 406 (14). 423,18. 430,8. 454,3. 468,22. 491,5. — V 36,5. 67,25. 88,3. 125,16. 20. 127,6. 151,28. 177,7. 192,5. 227,17. 332,23. 335,23. 25. 354,3. 382,6. 412,11. 456,11. 511,21. — VI 30,1. 68,20. 157,22. 219,26. 236 (23). 255,7. 258 (12). 329,16. 487,13*. 593,26.

Sāriputta-Mogallānā II 107,6. 108,6. 356,4. 10. 14. — IV 245,12. (cfr. aggasāvakā dve).

Sāriputtatherassa Bimbādevtheriyā ambarasadānam II 392,11. (cfr. II 433,3.).

Sāriputtatherena dinnarasapinḍapāto III 48,19. — Dhammasenāpatino vitthāravyākaraṇam I 473,3. — IV 263,8.

Sāriputtassa (dhammasenāpatissa) saddhivihāriko (dahara-) bhikkhu I 182,10. 224,15. — II 160,25. 420,27.

Sāriputtatherassa senāsanapaṭibāhanam I 217,7.

Sāla, aggasāvako Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,25.

Sālaka, makkāto II 268,1* (4).

Sālaka-jātaka (249) II 266—268. — III 197,23.

Sālakalyāṇī, bodhi Konḍañña-Buddhassa N 30,15.

Sālarukkha, bodhi Padumuttara-Buddhassa N 37,22. — bodhi Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42,14.

Sālikā, read: sālikā (?) VI 478,19*.

Sālikedāra-jātaka (484) IV 276—282.

Sālittaka-jātaka (107) I 418—420.

Sālindiyā, brahmaṇagāmo Rājagahassa pubbapasse III 293,17* (Sālindiyam). 295,17*. — IV 276,12* (Sālindyo). 276,14*. 279,15*.

sālibhattam II 433,4. (cfr. II 392,11.)

Sāliya, balivaddo V 104*,18. 16 (17). 105,2* (10).

Sāliya-jātaka (367) III 202—203.

Sāliyā-vacana VI 425,25 (26).

Sālassara, isi, jetṭhantevāsiko Sarabhañgassa (Bodhisattassa) III 463,11*. 464,7*. 469,20. — V 133*,10. 13. 151,28.

Sālūka, sūkaro II 419,15*. 420,1*. 4* (5, 10) 13*, 22.

Sālūka-jātaka (286) II 419—420.

Sāvāthiya-nagara, see: Sotthivati-nagara.

Sāvatthī, nagaram N 77,4. 92,19. 29. — I 95,6. 96,7. 106,13.

15. 110,30. 156,16. 23. 31. 189,1. 198,10. 217,6. 10. 235,10.
31. 32. 246,19. 257,3. 268,19. 276,2. 303,2. 311,24. 330,3. 4.
331,7*. 333,7. 349,2. 366,4. 367,26. 374,29. 377,29. 27. 31.
378,1. 404,3. 412,27. 413,1. 422,6. 432,26. 433,1. 463,3.
474,27. 477,6. 497,4. 501,3. — II 12,18. 45,12. 63,8. 76,9.
79,9. 85,7. 92,8. 95,25. 99,10. 130,24. 197,7. 216,10. 224,21.
229,7. 257,15. 271,6. 286,11. 295,2. 310,23. 331,14. 337,11.
341,3. 12. 385,3. 387,13. 390,26. 392,16. 19. 22. 393,14.
436,18. — III 2,1. 7. 20,22. 30,18. 36,3. 43,19. 22. 48,22.
51,11. 66,23. 72,24. 74,22. 82,5. 115,16*. 118,28. 155,11.
168,26*. 182,8. 11. 299,3. 14. 375,18. 400,12. 403,4. 18. 405,17.
414 (10, 14). 461,16. 490,1. 7. 494,23. 501,22. 502,4. — IV
15,3. 59,6. 11. 123,28. 144,7. 146,6. 147,22. 148,24. 150,6.
152,2. 23. 158,14. 167,5. 27. 187,12. 200,6. 264,3. 6. 13. 19.
22. 26. 27. 265,28. 267,7. 8. 288,26. 314,27. 351,3. 437,8. —
V 11,6. 13,18*. 36,10. 209,22. 262,3. 278,6. 382,10. 413,18.
26. — VI 168,26. 69,25. 70,4. 5. 19. 70,9 (Sāvatthimaggo) 123,25.
(34. 35) (Kassapabuddhakāle). 157,25.

Sāvatthī-vāsino I 257,17. 316,5. — II 416,25. — IV 187,27.
228,7. — Sāvatthivāsi-upāsako I 299,14. 332,26. 411,9. —
Sāvatthivāsi-kuṭumbiko I 126,17. 270,16. — II 202,25.
236,3. — Sāvatthivāsi-kuladhitā IV 219,3. — Sāvatthivāsi-
kulaputto I 276,4. 302,29. 414,23. 418,4. 435,20. 449,21.
— II 271,5. — III 139,21. 286,10. — IV 130,23. 219,7.
— V 278,4. — Sāvatthivāsino dve kulaputtā II 151,4. —
Sāvatthivāsinī kuladhitā I 428,13. — Sāvatthivāsi dāna-
pati IV 236,21. — Sāvatthivāsi brāhmaṇo IV 167,3. —
Sāvatthivāsino dve bhikkhū II 366,1. — Sāvatthivāsino vāṇijā
II 294,20. — IV 350,19. — Sāvatthivāsino dve vāṇijā II

181,3. — Sāvatthivāsino pañcasatā sahāyakā Tathāgatassa
 IV 113,21. — Sāvatthivāsī sirilakkhaṇa-brāhmaṇo II 410,7.

Sikhī, Buddho N 41,22. 23. 42,4. 44,0. 94,11.

Sigāla-jātaka a) (113) I 424—426. — b) (142) I 489—490.
 — c) (148) I 501—504. — d) (152) II 5—9.

Sigāla-jātaka — Gupā-jātaka II 314,21.

Sigāla-vagga II 242—270.

sigālo udapānādūsako II 354,7.

Siṅgāla, gahapati VI 135,5*.

sītāpātukammām VI 96,14.

Siddhattha, Buddho N 40,2. 27. 44,8.

Siddhattha (Siddhattha-kumāra), — Gotamo Buddho N 56,29.
 58,20. 23. 59,3. 60,3. 61,11. 66,18. 71,23. 72,30. 30. 73,22. 29.
 74,10. 18. 28. 75,1. 77,19. 88,14. 89,14. — IV 50,11. 328,16*.
 — VI 479,15.

Sineru, pabbato N 48,1. — I 202*,12. 13. 204 (12). 212,18. 19.
 229,11. 303,30. 322,1*. 501,28. — II 271,30. 313 (23). —
 III 210 (6) (— Mahāneru). — IV 265,18. 32. 333,2. 483 (10).
 — V 11,22. 168 (16). 314,18*. 332,15*. — VI 125,1. 126 (17).
 165 (6). 174,18*. 259 (30). 272 (11). 278*,18. 19. 279 (5).
 362,28*. 432,20*. 486*,13. 24. 511,36. 547 (24). 575,28*.
 586,28*. (cfr. Neru, Meru.)

Sindhava-ratṭha V 260 (22).

Sindhu-nadī V 260 (22).

Sibba, (— Sivirājā) V 219,18*. 220*,21. 30. 224 (18).

Sibbi, — Sivi, rājā Dvāravatiyām, putto Vāsudevassa Kañhassa
 VI 421,19*. Sivi: 421 (28).

Simbali-niraya V 275 (12).

Simbali-vana, (Tāvatimśabhadvane) I 202*,25. 26. 203*,1. 8 (12).

Siri-jātaka (284) II 409—415.

Sirikālakanī-jātaka a) (192) II 115,12—14. — b) (382)
 III 257—264.

Sirikālaakanni-pañha, Mahāummagga-jātaka VI 349,18. — V 122 (6).

siricorabrahmāno II 409,29.

Sirimanda-jātaka (500) IV 412.

Sirimanda-pañha, Mahāummagga-jātaka VI 363,23. — IV 412,26. — VI 356*,5. 8.

Sirimā, mātā Phussa-Buddhassa N 41,8.

Sirimā, mātā Sumana-Buddhassa N 34,26.

Sirivaddha, seṭṭhi Sikhissa Bhagavato kāle N 94,12.

Sirivaddha(ka), seṭṭhi Mithilāyam, pitā Osadhakumārassa (Bodhisattassa) VI 331*,1. 18. 30. 334*,2. 8. 339 (27). 343 (6). 404,9*.

Siri, dhitā Dhatarattha-mahārājassa Cātummahārājika-devaloke III 257,21*. 258,7*. 261,22*. 262*,2. 4 (6). 263,9*. 264*,15. 19. 20. 24. (cfr. Lakkhi). — V 112,30*. 114 (24). — dhitā Sakkassa V 392,21*. 393,12. 398,17*. 23. 399,1. 7 (18). 23*. 408,16 (19). 409,13. 410,2*.

Sirisavatthu, yakkhanagaram Tambapañnidipe (v. l. B Sirisavatthu) II 127,23*.

Silesaloma, yakkho I 273*,10. 12.

Siva, — Sivirājā III 468,4 (12).

Sivi, mahārājā Ariṭṭhapuranagare (pitā Bodhisattassa) IV 401,27*. — V 210,18*.

Sivi, mahārājā Jetuttaranagare (pitā Sañjayassa) VI 480,7*. 484,9*.

Sivi, rājā Dvāravatiyam VI 421 (28). (cfr. Sibbi.)

Sivi-kumāra, Sivi-rājā, putto Sivimahārañño Ariṭṭhapuranagare (— Bodhisatto) N 45,15. — IV 401,27. 28*. 403,2*. 408,6. 409,15*. 412,24. — V 210,19*. 216,3*. 221,21*. 224 (18). 227 (5). 18.

Sivi-jātaka (499) IV 401—412. — N 33,15.

Sivi-raṭṭha III 467,24. — IV 401,27*. 411*,18. 23. — V 218,18*.

— VI 419 (11). 27*. 424,29*. 480,7*. 489 (32). 499, (19). 579,6 (9). (cfr. Sovira-rattha).

Siviratthavāsino VI 490 (31). 504 (9). — Sivi VI 480,29* (30). — Sivayo: IV 405,1* (6. 7). 411,28*. 412,7*. — VI 490,5*. 491*,18. 22. 492,3. 6. 8. 20. 23. 25. 29*. 493*,13. 19 (24). 495,15*. 515,25 (28). 516,27. 517,11. 528,4. Sivihī: VI 533,2. 17 (21).

Sivinañī: IV 405,24*. 408,28. 411,4*. — V 223*,8. 10. 227 (2. 6). — VI 488*,4. 14. 489,15. 30 (32). 490*,26. 28. 491*,3. 7. 19. 499,8* (13). 16* (18). 502,16. 25. 28. 30. 33. 504,18. 505,17. 32*. 506,28. 508,29. 510,1. 515,7. 18. 516,18. 517,14. 525,5 (7). 545,5. 547,15. 22. 567,25. 570,10. 591,22. 25. 27. 592,11—17. 32. 593,20. — Sivikañī (pl.) VI 502,6. 503 (24). 589,1.

Sivi-rāja III 467,24. 30. (cfr. Siva). — VI 419*,28. 30. 421 (21). 424,30*. 425,2*. 492,9. 503 (25). 510 (32). 533,6. 17. 548,10. 554,8 (17). 561 (7). 563 (28. 29). 574,5*. 589 (6). — Siviputtā (Jāli Kañhājinā ca) VI 563,10. 14 (28). — Sivi-maggo VI 510,31 (32). — Sivi-vāhīnī (senā) VI 581,16. 21. — Sivi-settho VI 511,29. 579,11 (13) (— Sivis' uttamo). 584,30. 585 (3).

Sivi (— Sivi?), porāṇakarājā VI 251,16* (28).

Sivira-jātaka, see: Sovira-jātaka.

Sita-vana, Rājagahañī nissāya N 92,13.

Sitā, devī, dhītā Dasarathassa Bārāpasi-rañño IV 124,10*. 125*,3. 21. 126*,6 (7). 17. 129,21*. 130,5*. 18. — VI 557,30. 558 (22—23).

Sidantara, samuddo VI 125 (19—21. 24—26). (cfr. Sidā-mahāsamudda).

Sidā, nadi Uttarahimavante VI 100,3* (14. 17). 101 (14. 20. 23. 28).

Sidā, mahāsamuddo VI 125 (8. 10). — Sidantarā nagā (pabbatā) VI 125,5 (8). 15. (cfr. Sidantara.)

Sirisavatthu, see: Sirisavatthu.

Sila-khaṇḍa, Bhūridatta-jātaka VI 184,22.

Sīla-vagga I 142—172.

Sīlava-kumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño, mahā-rājā (— Bodhisatto) I 262,6*. 263*,14. 25. 264*,6. 18. 17. 18. 20. 265,20*. 266,22*. 267*,6. 11. 268,4. — Mahāsīlava-rājā I 262,8*.

Sīlava, nāgarājā (hatthī) (— Bodhisatto) N 45,21. — I 320,4*. 322,23.

Sīlavati, aggamahesi Okkākassa rañño Kusāvatiyām V 279*,1. 22. 25. 280,18*. 285,8*.

Sīlavanāga-jātaka (72) I 319—322.

Sīlavimāmsako brāhmaṇo I 369,7. — II 429,17. — III 100,6. 193,22.

Sīlavimāmsa-jātaka a) (330) III 100—102. — b) (362) III 193—195.

Sīlavimāmsa-sana-jātaka a) (86) I 369—371. — II 429,18. — b) (290) II 429—430. — c) (305) III 18—20.

Sīlānisāmsa-jātaka (190) 111—113.

Sīvaka, veijo Sivi-rañño IV 404,18*. 406*,20. 21 (25). 29. 30. 408,6. 412,23.

Sīvali, Sīvali-kumāro, Sīvali-thero, putto Suppavāsāya I 408,12. 14. 21. 26. 31. 410,17.

Sīvali-vatthu VI 14 (27).

Sīvalī, aggasāvikā Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34,9.

Sīvalī, aggasāvikā Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40,9.

Sīvalī, devi, dhītā Polajanakassa VI 37*,20. 23. 38,6*. 40*,12. 25. 26. 29. 44,10*. 52,29*. 54,6*. 55*,6. 19. 56,17*. 61,20*. 62 (3). 63,26*. 64*,13. 16. 17. 65,11* (22). 66,3*. 67*,7. 8. 20. 24 (25). 68,21.

Sīveyyaka, (adj.) Sīveyyako uttarāsaṅgo IV 401,17. — Sīveyyaka-vattham IV 401,20.

Sīha, senāpati (Vesāliyām) II 262,8.

Sīha-jātaka, see: Guṇa-jātaka.

Sīhakotthuka-jātaka (188) II 108—109.

Sīhacamma-jātaka (189) II 109—110.

Sīhapura, nagaram Upacarassa rāñño tatiyena puttena mā-
 pitam III 460,28*.
 Sīhappapāta, daho Himavantapadese V 415,24.
 Sīhala-dīpa VI 30,3. (cfr. Tambapāṇṇidīpa.)
 sīho rājā catuppadānām pāthamakappe I 207,1*. — II 352,9*.
 Suṁsumāra-jātaka (208) II 158—160.
 Suṁsumāragiri, Bhaggesu III 157,23. — Suṁsumāragira III
 157,25.
 Suka-jātaka (255) II 291—294.
 Sukhavīhāri-jātaka (10) I 140—142.
 Sugata (— Buddho) II 15,6.
 Sugata-pasatthām dānam III 472,18*. 473 (24).
 Sugata-mahācīvara I 119,22. 330,23.
 Sugatālaya I 490,24. 491,2. 13. — II 38,22. 23. 148,22. 24.
 162,13. 14. — III 112,17.
 Sugatovāda I 119,9. 349,3. — II 9,14. 13,1. 46,2. — III
 368,19*.
 Sucandaka, pāśādo Rāma-pāṇḍitassa IV 130,8*.
 Suciparivāra, setthi Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) III 257,14*.
 258,17*. 264,24. — V 114 (22).
 Suciparivāra, setthi asitikoṭidhanavibhavo Bārāṇasiyām III
 444,19*.
 Sucira-jātaka (v. l. B. Vidūra-jāt.) IV 360,24 (— Āditta-jātaka
 (424) o: Sovira-jātaka?)
 Sucirata, brāhmaṇo Bhāradvājagotto, purohito Dhanañjayako-
 rabyassa Indapāttanagare V 57*,8. 11. 14. 17. 58*,11. 25.
 59 (15). 60,21*. 61,18*. 62,8. 10. 13*. 64*,21. 27. 66*,9. 11
 (10. 28). 67,19*. 24. (cfr. Bhāradvāja).
 Succa-jātaka (320) III 66—70.
 Sujampati, — Sakko III 146,30* (devānaṁ indo Maghavā
 Sujampati). — IV 9,20*. 403,27*. 409,4. — V 137,26*.
 139,17* (27). — VI 102,17. 484,1*. 573,21.

Suja, asurakaññā, bhariyā Sakkassa III 227,28*. 491,18*.
 494,2*. — V 139 (27). — VI 157 (4). — Sujātā III 494,10*.
 Sujātā, aggasāvako Padumuttara-Buddhassa N 37,21.
 Sujātā, kuṭimbiko Bārāṇasiyām V 465,4* (8, 12, 15). 468,16*
 (30). 469 (14).
 Sujātā, kuṭumbikaputto Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) III 155,17*.
 156*,3. 8. 157*,3. 14 (15). 20.
 Sujātā, khattiyo, isi (— Bodhisatto) N 40,17.
 Sujātā, Buddho N 37,27. 38,10. 24. 39,7. 44,7.
 Sujātā-jātaka a) (269) II 347—351. — b) (306) III 20—22.
 — c) (352) III 155—157.
 Sujātā, aggasāvikā Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 39,5.
 Sujātā, aggasāvikā Sobhita-Buddhassa N 35,22.
 Sujātā, itthī gehe Bodhisattassa I 201*,3. 28. — bakasakuṇikā
 204,31*. 205,2*. — dhītā kumbhakārassa Bārāṇasiyām 205,28*.
 — dhītā Vepacittiyassa asurindassa 206*,2. 4. — adḍhati-
 yānañ nāṭakakoṭīnañ jetṭhikā devanagare 206,7*.
 Sujātā, devī, mātā Koṇḍañña-Buddhassa N 30,18.
 Sujātā, devī Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-ruñño III 21,19*. 22,18*. 27.
 Sujātā, Dhanañjayasetṭhibhītā Visākhāya kaniṭṭhabhagī II
 347,7. 18. 19. 349,1. 12. 15. 18. 22. 351,13.
 Sujātā, dhītā Senāni-kuṭimbikassa N 68,7. 21. 32. 69,15. 82. 83.
 Sujātā, Bārāṇasi-kuladhītā, bhariyā Bodhisattassa II 121,27*.
 122*,2. 8. 11. 123*,7. 11. 124,11*. 125,11.
 Sujātā, bhariyā Sakkassa III 494,10*. (cf. Suja).
 Sujātā, mātā Padumuttara-Buddhassa N 37,20.
 Sutanū, migapotikā, kaniṭṭhabhagī Bodhisattassa IV 413,13*.
 417,1*. 419,20*. 421,16*.
 Sutanu (Sutano), māṇavo, duggata-gahapatiputto (— Bodhi-
 satto) III 325,2*. 329*,8 (12). 28.
 Sutano-jātaka (398) III 324—330. (v. l. C¹⁴ Sutanu-jāt.).
 Sutasoma, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-ruñño, rājā (— Bo-
 dhisatto) V 177,16*. 179*,4. 8. 19. 25. 180 (24). 181*,12. 16.

183,12* (16). 184,13 (16). 185,23*. 186,8*. 187,20*. 190*,20. 30. 192,7. — Somakumāro V 177,15*.

Sutasoma, putto Koravyassa rāñño Indapattanagare, rājā (— Bodhisatto) V 457*,5. 10. 13. 25. 458,4*. 473,22*. 474*,8. 11. 475 (20. 21). 27*. 476,4*. 478*,6. 16. 17. 19. 479*,1 (6. 7). 9. 481,9*. 482,6*. 483,10*. 485*,2. 13. 486,16*. 487,90*. 489,16*. 490 (28). 491,16*. 493,1* (24). 494*,3. 19. 497,5*. 498*,7. 28. 499,4*. 500 (4). 501*,24. 28. 502*,14. 21. 22. 27. 30. 505,19*. 507*,11. 16. 25. 508*,24. 29. 510,24*. 511,22. — Koryavasetṭho V 479*,2. 31. — Sutasoma-mahāsatto V 35,28*.

Sudatta, brāhmaṇo N 56,4.

Sudatta, rājā, pitā Sumana-Buddhassa N 34,26.

Sudatta, rājā, pitā Sumedha-Buddhassa N 38,4.

Sudattā, aggasāvikā Tissa-Buddhassa N 40,25.

Sudattā, mātā Sumedha-Buddhassa N 38,5.

Sudassana, aggasāvako Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38,19.

Sudassana, cakkavatti-rājā (— Bodhisatto) I 391,30. (cfr. Mahāsudassana).

Sudassana, devanagaram II 214 (13).

Sudassana, nagaram Sumedha-Buddhassa N 37,27. 38,4.

Sudassana, nagaram (— Bārānasi) IV 119,28*. — V 177,12*. 186 (2). 191,18* (25).

Sudassana, nāgarājā IV 182,20*.

Sudassana, putto Dhatarattha-nāgarañño VI 167,29*. 171,21* (25. 26). 187*,5. 19. 188,3*. 190*,4 (6). 15. 191*,5. 21. 28. 29. 192*,5. 17. 193*,4. 18. 194*,3. 15. 195 (5). 11*. 196*,6. 16. 17. 27. 219,25.

Sudassana, pabbato VI 125,13 (17. 18). 126,7. 126 (17) — Sinerugiri. — Sudassanagiri II 214 (12. 14).

Sudassana, mahāvihāro (Ramma-nagaram upanissaya) N 11,10. 12. 12,5.

Sudassana, rājā Vessabhu-Buddhassa kāle (— Bodhisatto N 42,7.

Sudassana-siluccaya N 29,5.

Sudassanā, mātā Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39,14.

Sudāṭha, migarājā III 192*,18 (20). 21, 23.

Sudinna, rājā, pitā Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 39,2.

Sudeva, aggasāvako Mañgala-Buddhassa N 34,8.

Suddhodana, mahārājā, pitā Gotama-Buddhassa N 15,28
16,10. 49,24. 52,9. 54,11. 14, 19. 55,16. 56,20. 60,21. 67,18.
85,25. 29. 87,9. — I 136,7. 309,11. — II 23,22. 50,8. 141,23.
— III 490,9. — IV 50,8. 55,20. 130,17. 491,2. — VI 478,11*.
593,27. — Suddhodana-putto N 72,19.

Sudhaññavatī, nagaraṁ Revata-Buddhassa N 35,7.

Sudhamma, nagaraṁ Sobhita-Buddhassa N 35,19.

Sudhamma, rājā, pitā Sobhita-Buddhassa N 35,20.

Sudhammā, aggamahesi Reṇu-rañño Uttarapañcālanagare IV
445,19*. 448 (4). 452*,15. 29.

Sudhammā, aggasāvikā Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39,16.

Sudhammā, itthī gehe Bodhisattassa I 201*,2. 3. 14. — pāda-
paricārikā Sakkassa 204,22*.

Sudhammā, devamaṇisabhā (Tāvatiṁsabhavane) I 204,24*.
205,4*. — IV 322,12*. 355,12*. 356,18. — V 153,3 (7).
386,2*. — VI 97,8*. 102 (19). 104,6. 126,26*. 127,1. 16*.
278,25*. 333,14*. 432,26*.

Sudhammā, dhītā Kikissa rañño (Kassapa-dasabalassa kāle)
VI 481*,13. 17.

Sudhammā, mātā Sobhita-Buddhassa N 35,20.

Sudhābhojana-jātaka (535) V 382—412. — IV 186,21.

Sunakkhatta, (Licehaviputto) satthu upaṭṭhāko I 389,16.
17. 27. 390,9. — Bhagavato anibaddhaupuṭṭhāko IV 95,14.
— VI 219,26. 255,8.

Sunakha-jātaka (242) II 246—248.

Sunakha-mahāniraya V 145 (2).

sunakho, bhattabhuñjana- II 246,9.

Sunanda, khattiyo, pitā Koṇḍañña-Buddhassa N 30,12.

Sunanda, sārathi Kāsirañño VI 10,26*. 11,8*. 15,14*. 18,3*. 21,18*.

Sunanda, sārathi Sivirañño V 213*,19. 23. 214,28*. 227,17.

Sunandā, aggasāvikā Dipaṅkara-Buddhassa N 29,23.

Sunandā, bhariyā Bārāṇasi-rañño VI 134,31*.

Sunandā, mātā Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39,26.

Sunāma, amacco Aṅgati-rañño Mithilāyam VI 221,3*. 16. 222,4. 10. 29 (33). 230,14. 255,6.

Sunimmita, (devaputto) N 81,11.

Sunetta, aggasāvako Sobbhita-Buddhassa N 35,21.

Sunetta, upatīkāko Dhammadassi-Buddhassa N 39,27.

Sundari, aggasāvikā Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36,6.

Sundari, (paribbājikā) II 415,21. 22. 416,8. 11. 13. 24. 417,3. 6. 10. 12 — Sundari-māraṇam II 415,12. [Sundari-māraṇavatthu II 415,12—417,16 — Dhammapadassa atthavaṇṇanā v. 306. (cfr. Paramattha-jotikā 41., Paramattha-dīpanī p. 228.)] — Sundari(?) VI 478,16*.

Supappa-bhavana III 91,4*. 187,21*. — VI 256*,14. 19. 287,7* etc. — Supappa-rājā III 91,2*. 188,2* (— Bodhisatto). — VI 257,6*. etc.

Supatta, kāka-rājā (— Bodhisatto) II 433,19*. 435,15*. 436,7*. 14. Supattakākovādo 436,12*.

Supatta, gijjhārājā (putto Bodhisattassa) III 484,5*.

Supatta-jātaka (292) II 433—436.

supinā, sojasa mahāsupinā*(Kosalarañño) I 334,28.

Suppatiṭṭhita, tittham Nerañjarāya tire N 70,6.

Suppatīta, rājā, pitā Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42,12.

Suppavāsā, Koliyarājadhitā (Koliyadhitā), upāsikā I 407,20. 408,1. 2. 5. 9. 11. 16. 18. 409,2. 410,2. 18.

Suppāraka, pāṇḍito, niyyāmaka-jeṭṭhako Bharukacche (— Bodhisatto) IV 137,11*. 138*,22. 24. 139*,9. 29. 140*,9. 19. 141*,2. 22. 143,5.

Suppāraka-jātaka (463) IV 136—143.

Suphassā, kākī, bhariyā Supattassa (Bo.) II 433*, 20, 22, 25, 435*, 3, 9, 16, 436, 14.

Suphassā, mātā Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40, 8.

Subahn, vyaggo III 192, 16 (18), 23, 24. — III 540, 19* (23).

Subhakiṇṇā, devā III 358, 25.

Subhaga, putto Dhatarattha-nāgarañño VI 168, 1*, 189, 22*, 27, 190*, 23, 30, 197*, 15, 24, 198*, 7, 11, 199, 3*, 200*, 1, 16, 23, 201, 6*, 203 (18, 19), 219, 26.

Subhaga-vana, Ukkattham nissāya II 259, 14.

Subhadda, aggasāvako Konḍaūña-Buddhassa N 30, 13.

Subhaddā, aggasāvikā Revata-Buddhassa N 35, 9.

Subhaddā, devī Mahāsudassanassa rañño Kusāvatiyam (Bo.) I 392, 7* (21), 393 (4), 13.

Subhaddā, dhītā Madda-rañño, aggamahesi Bārāpasi-rañño V 39, 25*, 40*, 4, 10, 42, 12*, 47, 17*, 48 (18), 50 (9, 14), 51, 16*, 53, 9*, 54*, 1, 10, (cfr. Cullasubhaddā.)

Sumaṅgala, aggasāvako Dipamkara-Buddhassa N 29, 21.

Sumaṅgala, uyyānapālo Bārāpasi-rañño III 439*, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 440*, 1, 9, 21, 441*, 2, 8, 12, 443, 11*, 444, 8.

Sumaṅgala, nagaram Sujāta-Buddhassa N 38, 18.

Sumaṅgala, seṭṭhi Kassapassa Bhagavato kāle N 94, 21.

Sumaṅgala-jātaka (420) III 439—444.

Sumana, upatthāko Padumuttara-Buddhassa N 37, 31.

Sumana, Buddho N 30, 18, 34, 17, 30, 35, 12, 44, 5.

Sumanā, aggasāvikā Anomadassi-Buddhassa N 36, 6.

Sumanā, devī, bhariyā Sirivaddhakassa, mātā Osadhakumārassa (Bo.) VI 331*, 1, 6.

Sumanā, nāgamāṇavikā, aggamahesi Campeyya-nāgarājassa IV 455, 14*, 456, 14*, 459, 1*, 461, 27*, 468, 22.

Sumitta, aggasāvako Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40, 9.

Sumukha, senāpati Supattassa kākarañño II 433, 20*, 434, 2*, (436, 14).

Sumukha, hamsasenāpati IV 424*, 10, 13, 17, 21, 425*, 1, 7, 8.

16. 426*, 4. 14. 427, 12*. 430, 4*. 8. — senāpati Dhatarattha-hamisarañño V 337, 28*. 338, 19*. 339, 6*. 341 (15). 342 (11. 17). 343, 9*. 344*, 16. 24. 345, 2*. 348*, 4. 5. 349*, 13. 16. 350, 28*. 351*, 3 (5). 7. 353*, 17. 19 (25). 354, 3. — V 357*, 23. 27. 358, 2*. 359*, 25. 29. 360*, 3 (3). 6. 28. 30. 361, 16. 30*. 362, 21*, 24. 363*, 7. 22. 364*, 9. 20. 365*, 15. 23. 366, 2. 6*. 9. 10. 12. 20*. 368, 9* (23. 29. 30). 369, 21*. 370, 1*. 371, 12*. 373*, 2. 4. 5. 9. 11. 15. 26. 374, 17*. 375*, 8. 11. 14 (19). 21. 376, 28*. 378, 17. 379*, 9. 27. 381*, 3. 12. 26. 28. 382, 6.

Sumucalinda-sara VI 582, 5*. (cfr. Mucalinda).

Sumedha, khattiyo, pitā Dipañkara-Buddhassa N 29, 19.

Sumedha, khattiyo, pitā Nārada-Buddhassa N 37, 6.

Sumedha, Buddho N 37, 27. 28. 38, 3. 8. 44, 7.

Sumedha (Sumedhapañdita), brāhmaṇo Amaravati-nagare, tā-paso N 2, 14. 23. 3, 15. 19. 6, 7. 7 (3. 6). 8 (17). 10, 32. 11, 2. 23. 12, 3. 7. 13. 14. 23. 15 (9). 11. 13. 16, 17. 18. 32. 20, 3. 22. 21, 5. 24. 22, 7. 24. 23, 7. 26. 24, 11. 28. 26, 10. 27, 6.

Sumedha, (— Brahmadatto — Bo.) III 245, 17 (19. 20). (read: sumedham?).

Sumedhakathā, N 2, 28. 28, 6.

Sumedhā, janīyā Dipañkara-Buddhassa N 29, 20.

Sumedhā, devī, dhītā Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño, aggamahesi Suruci³-mahārañño Mithilāyam IV 316*, 11. 19. 28. 317, 16*. 318*, 5. 8. 9. 319, 14*. 325, 13.

Sumbha-rattha I 393, 17.

Suyāma, (devaputto) N 48, 16. 53, 17. 81, 10. — IV 266, 3.

Suyāma, brāhmaṇo N 56, 4.

Sura, vanacarako V 12, 1*. 13, 2*.

Surakkhita, aggasāvako Phussa-Buddhassa N 41, 4.

Surattha-janapada III 463, 11*. — V 183, 20*.

Surāmukha, assataro VI 135, 28*.

Surāpāna-jātaka (81) I 360—363.

Surāmā, aggasāvikā Siddhattha-Buddhassa N 40, 10.

Sorāmā, aggasāvikā Sumedha-Buddhassa N 38,6.

Suriya-kumāra, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño, bhātā Candakumārassa (Bo.) VI 134,6* (9). 137*,8, 29. 144*,24—28. 145*,2—8 (10). 147,25*. 148*,11, 20 (22). 149*,3, 9. 154*,2—15. 157,22.

Suriya-kumāra, putto Brahmadattassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (vemātikabhātā Bodhisattassa) I 127,24*. 128*,7, 11, 18, 21. 133,11*. 18.

Suriya, devaputto IV 63*,6, 14, 18. 65,6*. 68*,26, 28. 69,24.—V 383,12*. 386,9*. 388,14*. 389,10*. 390,20*. 412,10. 427 (25). — VI 89*,3, 11. 90,10. 201,25*. 247,4. 263,12*. 278,17*. 279 (5). 443,7. 459,12*.

Suriyadeva, Devagabbhāya catuttho putto IV 81,6.

Suriyapassa-pabbata, Himavante V 38,9*.

Suruci-jātaka (489) IV 314—325. — II 333,28.

Suruci, brāhmaṇo (— Bodhisatto) N 32,2, 14.

Suruci¹), rājā Mithilāyām IV 315,23*.

Suruci²), rājā Mithilāyām, putto Surucino³) II 333,22*. — IV 315,29*. 316*,1, 9.

Suruci³), rājā Mithilāyām, putto Surucino²), pitā Mahāpanādassa II 333,23*. — IV 316*,9, 11, 27. 317,5*. 319*,25, 28. 320 (24, 26). 324,2*. — Ruci IV 319,24*. 320 (24).

Surundhana, nagaram Kāsiraṭṭhe IV 104,15. 18*. 113,3* (9). 119,27*. (— Bārāṇasi).

Sulasā, nagarasobhanī Bārāṇasiyām III 435,30*. 436*,7, 15, 16. 437*,19, 28. 438*,12, 16 (23, 25). 26.

Sulasā-jātaka (419) III 435—439.

Suvakhaṇḍa VI 425,28 (cod. B^d).

Suvāṇṇa-pabbata, Himavante N 50,19. 55,28. — II 92,27. — V 35,24*. (cfr. Suvannapasssa-).

Suvāṇṇakakkatāka-jātaka (389) III 293—298.

Suvāṇṇagiritāla, pabbata VI 514,1*.

Suvāṇṇaguhā, Cittakūṭapabbate Himavanta-padese III 208,13*. — V 337,28*. 469 (26). — VI 56,12*.

Suvannapassa-pabbata, Himavante V 38,10*. 42,23*. 47,19*. 24. 48 (15, 16). (cfr. Suvannapabbata).

Suvannabhumī, (janapado) III 188,14*. — IV 15,27*. — VI 34*. 8. 10. 11. 44 (5).

Suvannamiga-jātaka (359) III 182—187.

Suvannavīthi, Tāvatiṁsabhavane) V 386,1*.

Suvannasāma, nesādo pañdito, patto Dukkhlakassa ca Pāriyā ca (— Bodhisatto) VI 74,2*. 76,20*. 79,26*. 83,30*. 84,25*. 95,10. (cfr. Sāma.)

Suvannahaṁsa-jātaka (136) I 474—477.

Suvannahaṁso, rājā sakunānam pañhamakappe (— Bodhisatto) I 207,2*. — II 353,24*.

Susīma, putto purohitassa Bārāṇasi-rañño, rājā Bārāṇasiyam (— Bodhisatto) III 391,21*. 393*,14. 21. 397,3.

Susīma, mahiddhika-tāpaso (— Bodhisatto) N 39,11.

Susīma, rājā Bārāṇasiyam II 46,13*. 48*,14. 23 (25). 49,7*. 50,8.

Susīma-jātaka a) (163) II 45—50. — b) (411) III 391—397.

Sussondī-jātaka (360) III 187—190. (cfr. Jāt. 327.)

Sussondī (v. l. Sussonī) aggemahesi Tambarañño Bārāṇasiyam III 187*,18. 24. 188*,6. 27. 189,15*.

Subanu, kūṭa-asso Bārāṇasi-rañño II 31*,11. 17. 24. 25. 32 (3. 4. 6. 7. 9).

Subanu-jātaka (158) II 30—32.

Subemā, pākabahūsarājadhīta V 366,12 (17).

Sūkara-jātaka (153) II 9—12.

Sūci-jātaka (387) III 281—286.

Sūradaddara, nāgarājā Daddarapabbatapāde Himavantapade III 16,6*.

Sūra Vāmagotta, putto Bārāṇasi-rañño, vemātikabhātā Candakumārassa (Bo.) VI 134,6* (10). 157,21.

Sūrasena, (— Dhanañjaya-korabbo) VI 280,23*. 281 (2).

Seggu, dhitā ekassa paññika-upāsakassa II 180,4* (8).

Segga-jātaka (217) II 179—180.

setthi, Anāthapindikassa sahāyo III 196,8.

señibhañḍanam II 12,8. 52,21. (cfr. II 359,3.)

Setakaṇḍika, nigamo dakkhināya disāya N 49,11.

Setaketu, māṇavo, udiceabrahmaṇa-putto I 401 (17). — III 232,24*. 233*,17. 22. 234*,1,5. 235,16*. 236*,1,25. 237,19*. 23.

Setaketu-jātaka (377) III 232—237.

Sedaka, see: Desaka.

Senaka, pāṇḍito, dhammānusāsako Vedeharañño VI 330*,4. 18. 334*,11. 12. 335 (4). 339 (8. 9. 28). 342 (7. 8. 11. 14. 19). 343,15*. 344,31*. 345*,8. 22. 23. 348*,24. 27. 349,9*. 351*,14. 18. 20. 22. 352*,15. 24. 353*,13. 14. 23. 24. 356*,7. 11. 14. 357*,14. 15. 358* (2). 4. 17. 359,6*. 360*,5. 19. 26. 361*,8. 17. 362*,2. 11. 28. 29. 368*,14. 23. 369*,4. 8. 28. 370*,6. 24. 30. 372,6. 27. 28. 378*,23. 29. 379,20*. 380,4*. 381*,11. 12. 29. 382*,1. 4. 10. 12. 22. 386*,26. 28. 29. 387 (7. 8). 9*. 415*,6. 7. 417 (22). 435,3*. 436,20*. 438 (7. 8). 31. 33. 440*,10. 25. 29. 32. 441,3*. 442*,2. 8. 443,31*. 444*,15. 18. 22. 445,2. 447*,13. 15 (20). 21. 463*,15. 20. 29. 465*,1. 4. 478,18*.

Senaka-kumāra, pāṇḍito, brāhmaṇaputto, amacco Janakassa Bārāṇasi-rañño (— Bodhisatto) N 46,8. — III 341,24*. 343,25*. 344,16*. 345,6*. 348,27* (28). 351,6*. 19.

Senaka-kumāra, pāṇḍito, brāhmaṇaputto, amacco Maddava-rañño Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhisatto) III 337*,2. 5. 340*,8. 10. 13. 341,9*. 17.

Senaka, rājā Bārāṇasiyām III 275*,10. 11. 276,6*. 278,20. 279 (1). 7* (12).

Senaka, vānaro, bhāgineyyo Bodhisattassa II 78*,18. 19. 20. 79,5.

Senaka-vagga III 275—316.

Senāni, kuṭīmbiko, pitā Sujātāya N 68,6. — Senāni-nigamo N 68,6.

señibhañḍanam, see: señibhañḍanam.

Seyya, rājā Bārāṇasiyām V 354,9 (read: Saṇyama).

Seyya-jātaka (282) II 400—403. — III 13,11 (Seyyamṣa-jāt.).

Seyya-, Seyha-, see: Sayha.

Seriva, kacchapaṭa-vāṇijo Seriva-ratṭhe (— Bodhisatto) I 111,5*.

— Serivavāṇijo (v. l. Seri-vāṇijo) I 111,2.

Seriva-ratṭha I 111,5*.

Serivat, lola-kacchapaṭa-vāṇijo (— Devadatto) I 111,6*. 113,16 (23, 24).

Serivāṇija-jātaka (3) I 110—114.

Seruma-dīpa, — Nāgadīpo III 187,20*. 189,23* (25). (v. l. Sorūma).

Sela, rājā VI 99,9*.

Selā, kumāri, kaniṭṭhabhaginī Candakumārassa VI 143 (6). 8. 157,21.

Sona, aggasāvako Vessabhu-Buddhassa N 42,12.

Sona, kūṭa-assa Bārāṇasi-rañño II 31*,24. 25. 32 (3. 4. 6—8). — Mahāsono II 31*,1. 6. 16.

Sona, thero Kuraraghare VI 15 (12) (Kuraraghariya-Sonathero).

Sopādīnna, devaputto VI 118,4. 119,1*. — Sopādīnno, gahapatī aññatarasmiñ Kāsiratṭha-nigame Kassapadasabnallasa kāle VI 118,17 (28, 29).

Sopānanda-jātaka, see: Sona-Nanda-jātaka.

Sopārukka, bodhi Paduma-Buddhassa N 36,27.

Sopā, aggasāvīkā Sumana-Buddhassa N 34,27.

Soputtara, see: Sonuttara.

Sotumbarā nadi VI 507,8 (21).

Sotthija, upatthāko Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43,9.

Sotthiya, tinahārako N 70,30.

Sotthiya, setthi Vessabhussa Bhagavato kāle N 94,14.

Sotthivati-nagara, Cetiyaraṭṭhe (v. l. B Sāvatthiya-nagara) III 454,19*.

Sotthisena, rājā Bārāṇasiyām, putto Brahmadattassa V 88*,16. 20. 89,7*. 90,5*. 93 (8). 24*. 94,10*. 95*,9. 12. 18. 97,18. 98,10.

Sona-kumāra, pāṇdito, brāhmaṇaputto Bārāṇasiyām (— Bodhi-

satto) V 312*, 24, 29, 313, 25*, 318, 19* (23, 25, 29), 319 (9), 30*,
 320, 21*, 321, 2*, 324 (18), 325 (16, 30), 328*, 12, 17, 332, 10*, 24.
Sonaka, purohitaputto Rājāgahe V 247, 10* (Sonakumāro), 247, 19*.
 248*, 8, 21, 30, 249*, 4, 8, 250*, 19, 20 (21), 27, 28, 251, 5, 9, 12-
 14, 251, 31, 252, 18*, 254, 30*, 257, 22. — **Sonaka-pacceka-**
buddho V 249, 15*, 251 (23), 254, 23*.
Sonaka-jātaka (529), V 247—261.
Sona-Nanda-jātaka (532) V 312—332. — IV 119, 28* (Sona-
 nanda-jātaka).
Sonuttara, nesādo V 36, 23, 42, 16*, 43, 21*, 45, 20*, 46*, 4, 11,
 50 (10), 54, 17*, 55 (2), 56 (10, 25). (v. i. **Sonuttara**.)
Sobhavatī, nagaraññi Koṇāgamana-Buddhassa N 43, 7.
Sobhita, upaṭṭhāko Piyadassi-Buddhassa N 34, 4.
Sobhita, nagaraññi Atthadassi-Buddhassa N 39, 14.
Sobhita, Buddha N 30, 18, 35, 14, 24, 36, 9, 44, 5.
Soma, (deva-)rājā V 28, 25. — VI 201, 25*, 568, 9, 571, 18.
Soma-kumāra, see: **Sutasoma**.
Somadatta, kaniṭṭhabhāttā Sutasomassa V 185*, 12, 18, 192, 7.
Somadatta, putto Bārāṇasidvāragāmavāsi-brāhmaṇapassa VI
 170*, 3, 7, 172, 29*, 173*, 4, 8, 176*, 18, 20, 26, 28, 179, 18*.
 182*, 13, 17, 26 (27), 183*, 1 (13), 15, 26, 28, 219, 15.
Somadatta, brāhmaṇaputto (— Bodhisatto) II 166*, 2, 7, 13,
 167*, 6*, 11.
Somadatta, hatthiechāpo III 389*, 3, 12.
Somadatta-jātaka a) (211) II 164—167. — b) (410) III
 388—391.
Somanassa, Videharājā VI 47, 5*, 51 (27).
Somanassa-kumāra, putto Reṇu-rañño Uttarapañcālanagare
 (— Bodhisatto) N 45, 28. — IV 445, 27*, 447, 6*. 452, 16*.
 453 (20), 454, 3.
Somanassa-jātaka (505) IV 444—454.
Somayāga, isi VI 99, 27*.
Sorūma, see: **Serūma**.

Sōasanipāta, I 142,20 (read: Dvādasa-nipāte). — (cfr. Tīnsa-nipāta).

Sovira-jātaka (v. l. B Sivira-jāt.), (— Āditta-jāt. (424)) IV 401,12. (— Sucira-jāt. IV 360,24?)

Sovira-rat̄ha (v. l. B Sivi-rat̄ha) III 470,6*.

H.

Hamsa-jātaka (502) IV 423—430.

hamsaghātaka-bhikkhu II 365,25.

hamsapaharaṇakō bhikkhu I 418,2.

Hamsavatī, nagaraṇī Padomuttara-Buddhassa N 37,20.

Hamsivagga I 424—440.

Hatthipāla, putto purohitassa Esukārirañño Bārānasiyam (— Bodhisatto) N 45,38. — IV 476*,2. 18. 20. 477*,9. 16. 27. 479*,12. 20. 28. 481,1*. 482,7*. 483,18*. 484,5*. 485,4*. 486*,19. 23. 488* (9). 25. 27. 489*,2. 10. 490*,5. 6. 17. 491,5. — Hatthipālasamāgamo IV 490,25. — VI 30,8.

Hatthipāla-jātaka (509) IV 473—491. — I 315,5*. — V 191,10*. 192,2*.

Hatthipura, nagaraṇī Upacarassa rañño paṭhamena puttena māpitam III 460,19*.

Hatthimatta, munḍapabbatako I 303,21.

Haritacea-jātaka, see: Hārita-jātaka.

Haritamāta-jātaka (v. l. B Haritamunḍuka-) (239) II 237—239.

Harittaca-kumara, brāhmaṇa-putto (— Bodhisatto) II 497,9*. (cfr. Hārita-tāpaso).

halāhalāni tīpi N 47,22.

Haliddirāga-jātaka (435) III 524—526. (v. l. Haliddhi(ra)-jāt.).

Hārita, brāhmaṇaputto, tāpaso (— Bodhisatto) III 498*,17. 28 (28). 499,20*. 500*,4. 8. 501,14. 18. — V 455, (9). — Harittaca-kumāro III 497,9*.

Hārita-jātaka (431) III 496—501. (v. l. B Haritaca-jāt.) — III 534 (27). — V 117 (26).

Hiṅgula-pabbata, Himavantapadese V 415,23.

Himavat, (— Himavanto). Himavā: VI 204,18*. 212,19*. 579,23. 580 (8). (cfr. V 63,18.) Himavato: IV 287*,3. 5. 7. 8. 9. 11. — V 392,18*. 419,18*. — VI 56,12*. Himavati: II 396,16*. — III 377,15*. — V 37,1*. 316,21*. 423,33*. 432 (15).

Himavanta I 6,11. 23. 24. 7 (4). 27,17. 50,12. 55,24. 26. 128,9*. 140*,21. 24. 28. 141*,3. 7. 142,7*. 207,5*. 233,27*. 245,6*. 304,1*. 306*,4 (16). 18. 314*,17. 26. 315,10*. 319,23*. 320*,1. 6. 325,19*. 328,31*. 333,17*. 361,30*. 362,11*. 371,20*. 373*,12. 13. 406,11*. 415*,12. 17. 429,9*. 431,26*. 440,22*. 450,8*. 505,29*. — II 44,19*. 45,5*. 68,14*. 72*,12. 18. 73,19*. 86,19*. 129,10*. 139,18. 140,10*. 158,10*. 162,18*. 171*,4. 13. 172,11*. 176*,6. 24. 200,7*. 230,1*. 258,2*. 262,20*. 269,8*. 272*,12. 19. 273,18*. 276*,21. 25. 341,21*. 397,7*. 402,26*. 430,21*. 437,9*. — III 31,16*. 37*,6. 8. 10. 11. 39,20*. 42,24*. 45,12. 79*,5. 12. 81,20*. 94*,19. 21. 97,5*. 119,22*. 121,9*. 134,25. 136,20*. 143*,4. 13. 15. 16. 23. 25. 146,3*. 147,24*. 183,17*. 195,24*. 213,21*. 229,2*. 246,2*. 250,19*. 303,2*. 362 (22). 366,8*. 369,18*. 388,29*. 393,16*. 401,18*. 428,24. 434,19*. 450,18*. 452,6*. 467,11. 479,22*. 491,4*. 497,14*. 501,11*. 515,6*. 520,14. 18*. 527,10*. — IV 27,18*. 74*,9. 18. 22. 78,23*. 95,2*. 123,10*. 125,6*. 175,20*. 194*,10. 13. 220,17*. 252,4*. 253*,6 (21. 22). 277,10*. 283,17*. 286,11*. 306,1*. 333*,20. 21. 335*,18. 22. 377,17. 379,15*. 386,22*. 392,27*. 400,30*. 413*,15. 18. 423,12*. 437,19*. 442,33*. 444*,12. 21. 445,8*. 449,11*. 453,25*. 488,29*. 489,1*. 493,13*. 499,15*. — V 12,2*. 13,9*. 68,9*. 72 (15). 93,3 (25). 94,20*. 144 (25). 152,19*. 157 (9). 176,2*. 195,14*. 199,22*. 200 (7. 8). 228,2*. 246,6*. 261 (7). 263,20*. 264,7*. 313,2*. 320,12*. 355,27*. 389,21*. 395*,19. 22. 396 (8). 414,16. 415,12. 21. 27. 30. 416,1. 5. 419 (21). 427 (14). 456,2*. 465 (9. 22). — VI

46,20*. 68,7*. 72*,24. 25. 29. 75,31*. 76*,13. 15. 79,1*. 100 (24). 177,16*. 183,22*. 190*,17. 22. 24. 200 (9). 203 (22, 23). 204,10*. (18). 256,5*. 265,1*. 278,19*. 326,21*. 401,5*. 422 (9). 432,21*. 519,30*. 562 (3). — anto-Himavanta III 467,11. — sakala-Himavanta V 423,32*. — VI 197,15*. 547 (26). (cfr. Yāmuna, Uttara-Himavanta.)

Himavantābhīmukho IV 401,2*. 453,23*. 488,27*. — V 190,28*.

Himavantāraññām V 318 (20). 325 (10).

Himavantokāso V 235,3*.

Himavanta-guhā III 112,27*.

Himavanta-cārikā II 92,18. — V 415,18.

Himavanta-padeso I 280,26*. 303,32*. 315,1*. 319,22*. 320,2*. 325,19*. 328,4. 16*. 343,12*. 361,21*. 431,23*. 491,17*. — II 6,8*. 10,13*. 36,1*. 41,11*. 53,3*. 55,10*. 57,17*. 61,20*. 65,19*. 66,28*. 76,21*. 85,20*. 101,23*. 108,16*. 131,15*. 145,10*. 149,2*. 156,5*. 158,24*. 162,18*. 171,3*. 176,2*. 184,17*. 197,18*. 199*,18,20. 229,27*. 232,3*. 234,2*. 292*,9. 10. 352,10*. 359,9*. 385,19*. 394,10*. 411,12*. 417,27*. 447*,19. 20. — III 16,5*. 25,20*. 37,3*. 64,12*. 73,11*. 110*,10,16. 133,6*. 170,12*. 174,14*. 208,18*. 240,1*. 247,1*. 248,23. 249*,2,24. 301,3*. 352,9*. 365*,4. 9. 370,7*. 371,4*. 403,28*. 432,17*. 470,14*. 537,7. — IV 8,6*. 23,2*. 28,12*. 74,5*. 90,8*. 194,18*. 206 (16). 207,27*. 283,13*. 393,7*. 413,11*. — V 2,10*. 51 (20). 152,22*. 164,25*. 191,2*. 193*,10,15. 194,9*. 227,29*. 313,14*. 412 (4). 415,17. 22. 424,7*. — VI 77,2*. 177,23*. 264 (26). 302 (29). 390,6*. 496,9*. 561 (11). 568,5.

Himavanta-pabbato II 92,28. — V 216 (14). — VI 272,4 (14) (Himavām pabbatām). — Himavantapabbatapādo II 128 (8)

Himavanta-passām I 218,18*. — III 510,9. 532,22*. — V 396,5* (Himavanta-pasmani). 423,30*.

Himavanta-pādo I 8,18.

Himavanta-matthake II 103,17*. — VI 177,21*.

Himavanta-vāsiko II 273,18*. — Himavanta-vāsi IV 370,14*.

Himavanta-vāsinī VI 498,10*. — Himavanta-vāsinī-devatāyo VI 556,3*.

Himavanta-vappnanā, Vessantara-jātaka VI 498,11*.

Hiraññavatī, (nagaram — Bhogavati) VI 269,4*. 270 (10. 11).

Hiri-jātaka (363) III 196—197.

Hiri (Hiri), Hiri-devī, Hiri-devatā, dhītā Sakkassa V 392,21*. 393,12. 398,19* (23). 403,29*. 404,15* (20). 405,14. 406,34*. 407,5* (26). 403,17 (19). 409,14. 410,5 (11). 28. 411*,7 (9). 26. 412 (4). 9.

Hemavatāka, (adj.) I 506*,10. 14. — IV 437,29*. 477,10*.

Hemavatā, nadi IV 438,20 (25). cfr. 437,29*.

II

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

ALL THE INTRODUCTORY GATHAS TO THE JATAKAS.



Ākakkasam (387).
Akataññussa posassa (72).
Akaramhase te kiceam (308).
Akāsi yoggaih (211).
Akittim disvāna sammataṁ (480).
Akilāsuno vāṇṇupatthe (2).
Akkhī bhinnā paṭo naṭṭho (139).
Agārā paccupetassa (372).
Agghanti macchā (288).
Añgārajātā (421).
Acetanam brāhmaṇa (307).
Accuggatā atjibalatā (117).
Accheram vata lokasmim (54).
Ajjāpi me tam manasi (252).
Aññamaññehi titthehi (25).
Aññe socanti rodanti (355).
Añño uparimo vaṇṇo (212).
Aṭṭhakhuraṁ Kharādiye (15).
Atikaram akarācariya (116).
Atikkamma ramaṇakām (82).
Attānam saṁkamaṁ katvā (407).
Atthi me puriso deva (225).
Ath' abravī (523).
Adamba te vāri bahūtarūpam (174).
Adassanena morassa (339).

Adāsi dānāni (340).
Adeyyesu dadam dānam (302).
Addhā Pādañjalī sabbe (247).
Addhā hi nōna migarājā (280).
Anikkasāvo kūsāvaṁ (221).
Aniceā vata saṁkhārā (95).
Anutīracāri bhaddan te (400).
Anuttare kāmaguṇe samiddhe (303).
Aṇupāyena yo aauthām (48).
Apacantāpi (450).
Apañnakām ṭhānam eke (1).
Apāyimha anaccimha (81).
Api ataramānānam (8).
Api Kassapa mandiyā (312).
Api nū hanukā santā (146).
Api passena semāno (23).
Api Ruhāka-echinnāpi (191).
Api Vīraka passesi (204).
Api haatvā hato brūti (332).
Appakena pi medhāvī pābha-
tena (4).
Appamādo (amatapadām) (520).
Apposukko dāni tuvaṁ ka-
poṭa (490).
Abaddhā tattha bajjhanti (120).
Abhantaram nāma dumo (281).
Abbhuto vata lokasmim (494).

Abhijjamāne vārismīm (263).
 Abhitthanaya Pajjuonna (75).
 Abhutvā bhikkhasi bhikkhu (167).
 Amātāpitarisaṁvaddho (119).
 Amitthatthaththagatā (368).
 Amb' āham addaih vanamanta-
 rasmīm (408).
 Ambho ko nām' ayam rukkho
 (210).
 Ayam Assakarājena (207).
 Ayam iśi upasamasāmyame
 rato (250).
 Ayam eva sā nāham pi so
 anañño (193).
 Araññā gāmam āgama (348).
 Ariyāvakāso si (524).
 Alam etehi ambehi (208).
 Alāñkata kūñdalino suvatthā
 (522).
 Alāñkato maṭṭakundali (449).
 Alinacittam nissāya (156).
 Avadhi vata attānam (215).
 Avasimha tavāgāre (343).
 Asakkhit vata attānam (342).
 Asañkiyo 'mhi gāmamhi (76).
 Asantam yo pagañhāti (150).
 Asabbatthagāmī-vācam (123).
 Asamekkhitakammantām (152).
 Asampadānen' itaritarassa (131).
 Asātañ sātarūpēna (100).
 Assa Inda-samo rāja (433).
 Assam gavañ rajatañ jāta-
 rūpam (488).
 Aham eva dubbhāsitam bhāsim
 balo (481).
 Aham eva dūsiyā bhūnahatā
 (358).

Ahañ ce Dañhadhammāya (409).
 Aham dasasatañvyañmām (412).
 Abāsi me ambaphalāni pubba
 (474).

Āgamissati me pāpam (416).
 Ādittasmīm (424).
 Āmantayāmī nigamam (525).
 Āyatam dosam nāññāya (85).
 Āraññakassa isino (271).
 Ārog Yam icche pañamañ ca
 lābhām (84).
 Āsā lokitthiyo nāma (61).
 Āsāvati nāma latā (380).
 Āsimseth' eva puriso (51). (483).
 Āśivisamamamam santam (239).
 Ābu rājā Videhānam (541).

Īmgha ekapadañ tāta (238).
 Īgha vaddhamayam pāsam
 (206).
 Itthi siyā rūpavatī (192). cfr.
 VI 348.
 Idam tad ācariyavaco (222).
 Idam te rañthām (531).
 Idam pure ninnam āhu (418).
 Idam suvannakāyūram (419).
 Idāni kho 'mhi (375).
 Idb' ūragānam pavarō pavittho
 (154).
 Idh' eva hañsa nipata (476).
 Idha ce hi nām virādhesi (3).
 Imāni mām (304).
 Isinam antaram katvā (213).

Ukkatthe sūram icchanti (92).
 Ukkā milācā bandhanti dīpe (486).
 Ucce viṭabhiṁ śrouya (187).
 Ucce sakuna omāna (297).
 Ucchānge deva me patto (67).
 Utthēhi Kaṇha (454).
 Utthēhi cora (311).
 Uḍḍayhate janapado cāpi (526).
 Uttamaṁgaruhā mayhaṁ (9).
 Udumbarā e'ime pakkā (298).
 Udet' ayaṁ cakkhumā (159).
 Upaniyatidam maññe (485).
 Upasāḥhakanāmānaṁ (166).
 Ubhayāṁ me na khamati (199).
 Ubho khañjā (78).
 Ummujjanti nimujjanti (463).
 Urago va tacam jīṇyām (354).
 Usabhass' eva te khandho (295).

Ekacintito va ayam attho (232).
 Ekapanno ayam rokkho (149).
 Ekaputtako bhavissasi (249).
 Ekā icchā pure āsi (66).
 Ekā nisionā (458).
 Eko araññe (356).
 Etaṁ hi te dorājānaṁ (142).
 Ete yūthā patlyanti (501).
 Ete haṁsā pakkamanti (502).
 (534).
 Etha Lakkhaṇa Sītā ca (461).
 Evam akkhāyati (536).
 Evam eva nūna rājānaṁ (160).
 Evaṁ ce sattā jāneyyam (18).
 Evambhūtassa te rājā (371).

Odātavatthā (417).

Kaṇho kaṇho ca (469).
 Kaṇho vatāyām puriso (440).
 Kamathām abhisandhāya (278).
 Kāre sarikkho (121).
 Kalyāṇadhammo (171).
 Kalyāṇarūpo vatāyām (324).
 Kalyāṇim eva muñceyya (88).
 Kasanti vapanti te janā (466).
 Kasmā tuvaṁ (537).
 Kassa gāmavaram dhammi (482).
 Kassa sutvā sataṁ dhammi (529).
 Kāyam balākā rucirā (275).
 Kāyam balākā sikhī (274).
 Kā tvaṁ suddhehi vatthehi (465).
 Kā nu kālena vappena (382).
 Kā nu vijju-r-ivābhāsi (506).
 Kā vedhamānā (519).
 Kākolā kākasatīghā ca (379).
 Kāni kāmmāni kubbāni (473).
 Kāmaṁ kāmavāmānassa (467).
 Kāmam patāmi nirayaṁ (40).
 Kāmām yahim icchasi tena
 gaccha (234).
 Kāyena yo nāvahare (326).
 Kālamigā setadantā tava imē
 (163).
 Kālāni kesāni pure abesom
 (411).
 Kāle nikkhamaṇā sādhu (226).
 Kāle vā yadi vā joṇhe (17).
 Kālo ghasati bhūtāni (245).
 Kāsāyavatthe (434).

Kim agghati tandulanālikā (5).
 Kim aṇḍakā (306).
 Kin te jaṭāhi dummedha (138).
 Kim te vataṁ (447).
 Kin nu daṇḍaiḥ kim ajinām (528).
 Kim nu santaramāno va (352).
 Kin nu socasi (514).
 Kim su naro (453).
 Kithchando kimadhippāyō (511).
 Kuṭhārihattho puriso (475).
 Kuto nu āgacchatha (436).
 Kuto nu āgacchasi rumma-vāsi (497).
 Kūlāvakā (31).
 Kusalūpadese dhitiyā daṭhāya (132).
 Kubim gatā kattha gatā (373).
 Ko 'yām bindussaro (294).
 Ko 'yām majjhe samuddasmiṁ (539).
 Ko 'dha jāgarataṁ sutto (414).
 Ko tam hiṁsatī heṭheti (505).
 Ko n' āyām (296).
 Ko nu addbitabhatto vā (273).
 Ko nu kho bhagavā hetu (237).
 Ko nu marī osunā vijjhī (540).
 Ko nu sāddenā mahatā (172).
 Ko nu santamhi pājjote (364).
 , efr. VI 372.
 Ko pātur āsi (512).
 Kodhanā akataññū ca (63).
 Ky' āhaṁ devānam akaram (369).

Khamanīyaṁ yāpanīyaṁ (426).
 Kharājīnā jaṭilā pañkadanā (487).

Khuddānam labucittānaṁ (464).
 Khemām yahiṁ (133).

 Gañgā kumudinī (425).
 Gajaggameghehi (229).
 Gavañ ce taramānānaṁ (334).

 Catudvāram idām nagaram (439).
 Catuppado ahaṁ samma (153).
 Catubbhi atṭh' aijhagamā (104).
 Candābhām (135).
 Cirassām vata passāma (395).
 Cirassām vata me (513).

Janittam me bhavittam me (178).
 Jarudapānaṁ khaṇamānā (256).
 Jānanto no mahārāja (462).
 Jino rathassamaṇikuṇḍalā ca (351).
 Jiva vassasataṁ Gagga (155).
 Jivakañ ca mataṁ disvā (97).

Nātam etām kuruñgassa (21).

 Tath' eva kassa kalyānam (126).
 Tath' eva puṇṇapātiyo (53).
 Tadēva me tvām (333).
 Tañ ca appañ ca (179).
 Tayo giriṁ (228).

Tava saddhañ ca sīlañ ca (276).
 Tassa nāgassa vippavāsena (455).
 Tāta māṇavako eso (173).
 Tiṇam tiṇam ti lapasi (336).
 Te kathā nu karissanti (399).
 Te desā tāni vatthūni (127).
 Tvām eva dānim akara (235).

Dhanuhatthakalāpehi (177).
 Dhame dhame (59). (60).
 Dhammañ caratha nātayo (384).
 Dhammo have hato hanti (422).
 Dhi-r-atthu kaṇḍinām sallañ (13).
 Dhi-r-atthu tañ visam̄ van-
 tañ (69).

Daddabhāyati bhaddan te (322).
 Dariyā sattavassāni (285).
 Dajhām dajhassa khipati (151).
 Dasa khalu (468).
 Dasaqñakam̄ tikkhīqadhārañ (401).
 Dijo dijñānam̄ pavaro si pak-
 khi (486).
 Diṭṭhā mayā vase rukkhā (209).
 Diyaḍḍhakukko (396).
 Disvā khurappe (265).
 Disvā nisianam̄ rājānam̄ (530).
 Disvā padam anuttīṇam̄ (20).
 Dujjīvitam̄ (314).
 Duddadañ dadamānānam̄ (180).
 Dubbaṇṇarūpam̄ (391).
 Dumo yadā hoti (429).
 Dummedhānam̄ (50).
 Dūte te brahme pāhesiñ (478).
 Düre apassan thero va (499).
 Dūsito Giridantena (184).
 Devatā no si (532).
 Dvayañ yācanako (323).
 Dvāsattati (405).

Nācintayanto puriso (118).
 Nāccanta nikatippañño (38).
 N' atthi loke raho nāma (305).
 Nādaṭṭhā parato dosam̄ (472).
 Nānumatto (287).
 Nāyam̄ gharānam̄ kesalo (257).
 Nāyam̄ pure onamati (170) cfr.
 VI 346.
 Nāyam rukkho durāruho (54).
 Nāyam̄ sikkhā puññahetu (129).
 Nālām̄ kabalañ padātave (27).
 Nāsmase katapāpamhi (448).
 Nāham̄ punam̄ na ca punam̄ (148).
 Na idam̄ dukkham̄ adum̄ duk-
 khāñ (147).
 Na-y-idam̄ niccañ bhavitab-
 am̄ (353).
 Na-y-idam̄ visamasllena (158).
 Na-y-imassa (259).
 N' etam̄ sīhassa naditam̄ (189).
 N' eva itthisu sāmaññam̄ (349).
 N' eva kiṇāmi (var. lect. B)
 (535).
 Na kir' atthi (415).
 Na kir' atthi rasehi pāpiyo (14).
 Na kho me ruceati (437).

Na takka]ā santi na ālupāni (446).
 Na tam̄ jitām̄ sādhu jitām̄ (70).
 Na tam̄ da]hām̄ bandhanam̄
 ābu dhīrā (201).
 Na te ka]hānī bhinnānī (477).
 Na te pi]ham̄ (337).
 Na tva]m̄ Rādha vijānāsi (145).
 Na mām̄ umihayate disvā (197).
 Na pāpajanasām̄sevī (141).
 Na mām̄ sītam̄ na mām̄ u]p-
 ha]m̄ (34).
 Na m' āyām̄ aggi tapati (216).
 Na me ruccām̄ (381).
 Na vissase avissatthe (93).
 Na ve anathakusalena (46), (47).
 Na vāham̄ etām̄ jānāmī (445).
 Na santi devā pavasanti vūna
 (194).
 Na santhava]m̄ kāpurisena ka-
 yirā (161).
 Na santhavasmā param̄ atthi
 pāpiyo (162).
 Na hi vappena sampannā (269).
 Nakkhattām̄ patimānentām̄ (49).
 Naguttame (535). cfr. V 393,1.
 Name namantassa (223).
 Narānām̄ ārāmakarāsu (341).
 cfr. V 435,22.
 Navachandake (388).
 Nānacchandā mahārāja (289).
 Nigrodham̄ eva seveyya (12).
 Niccam̄ ubbiggahadayā (140).
 Nivesanām̄ kassa nu 'da]m̄ Su-
 nanda (527).

 Pām̄ko ca kāmā (378).
 Pa]n̄ca pāñjīta samāgatā (508)
 cfr. VI 379.

Pa]n̄cālo sabbasenāya (546).
 Pa]n̄nāy' upetām̄ siriyā vihinām̄
 (500) cfr. VI 356.
 Pa]pītām̄ bhu]njāse bhattām̄
 (394).
 Pa]n̄dū kisiyāsi dubbalā (545).
 Panādo nāma so rājā (264).
 Pabbatūpāthare ramme (195).
 Parapāñarodhā jivanto (300).
 Parisam̄kupatho nāma (427).
 Parosatām̄ ve pi samāgatānām̄
 (101).
 Parosahassam̄ pi samāgatānām̄
 (99).
 Pavāsā āgato tāta (198).
 Passa saddhāya sīlassa (190).
 Pāni ce muduko c' assa (262).
 Pu]tthassa me a]ññatarena (293).
 Pu]ṇṇam̄ nadim̄ (214).
 Putto ty-āha]m̄ mahārāja (7).
 Pathusaddo (428).
 Purā]nacorāua vaco nisamma
 (26).
 Pare tuvām̄ (299).

 Pharusa] vata te vācā (315).
 Phusati varava]ṇṇābhe (547).

 Bahuci]nti Appaci]nti ca (114).
 Bahunna]m̄ vijjati (328).
 Bahum̄ p' etām̄ asabbhi Jāta-
 veda (144).
 Bahum̄ p' etām̄ vane ka]hām̄
 (105).

Bahum pi so vikattheyya (125).

Bahussutam (432).

Bahussuto (442).

Bārāṇassaṁ ahū rājā (516).

Bārāṇassaṁ mahārāja (292).

Bālo vatāyām domasākhago-
caro (176).

Bālo vatāyām sunakho (242).

Brahā pavaddhakāyo so (335).

Brahmalokā cavitvāna (507).

Bhaddako vat' ayām pakkhi
(236).

Bhallātiyo nāma ahośi rājā (504).

Bhutvā tiṇaparighāsām (254).

Bhus' amhi kuddho (420).

Maññe sovaṇṇayo rāsi (39).

Maṭamatam eva rodatha (317).

Madhuvanṇām madhurasām
(366).

Manuññam eva bhāseyya (28).

Manussassēva te sīsām (321).

Manussindām jahitvāna (346).

Mam' annapānām (253).

Mahesi Rucino bhariyā (489).

Māssu kujhi bhūmipati (376).

Mā tāta kujhi, na hi sādhu
kodho (377).

Mā pañciceyyam (538).

Mā Muṇikassa (30).

Mā Sālukassa pihayi (286).

Mā so nandi: iecheati mām (64).

Migan tipallattham (16).

Migaluddo mahārājā (503).

Mittāmacca paribbūḥam (460).

Mitto mittassa (459).

Mitto have sattapadena hoti
(83).

Yato yato garu dhuram (29).
Yato viluttā ca hatā ca gāvo
(79).

Yatth' eko labhate babbu (137).

Yattha verī nivasati (404).

Yattha verī nivisati (103).

Yathanno puriso hoti (109).

Yathāpi kltā (231).

Yathōdake avile appasanne
(185).

Yathā kesā ca massu ca (261).

Yathā cāpo ninnamati (397).

Yathā nadī ca pantho (65).

Yathā māṇavako panthe (279).

Yathā vācā va bhuñjassu (130).

Yad esamānā vicarimha (492).

Yadā yadā (24).

Yām annapān' assa (329).

Yām ussukā saṅgharanti (284).

Yām ekarattim paṭhamam (510).

Yām etarū (392).

Yām kiñci ratanam atthi (543).

Yām ca aūñe na rakkhanti (10).

Yan tañi vasantasamaye (318).

Yan te pavikatthitam pure (80).

Yām nissitā (36).

Yan nu gjijho yojanasatam
(164).

Yām passati na tam iecheati
(244).

Yam brāhmaṇo (62).
 Yam laddhām tena tuṭṭhab-
 baṁ (136).
 Yasam laddhāna dummedho
 (122).
 Yasokaro puññakaro 'ham asmi
 (457).
 Yasmiṁ mano nivisati (68).
 Yass' atthā dūramāyanti (260).
 Yass' ete caturo dhammā (57).
 (224).
 Yass' ete tayo dhammā (58).
 Yassa mañgalā samūhatā (87).
 Yā-y-aññam anusāsati (115).
 Yāvataṁ candimasuriyā (258).
 Yāvām so mattam aññāsi (255).
 Ye 'me aham na jānāmi (403).
 Ye kukkurā (22).
 Ye na kāhanti ovādām (196).
 Ye vaddham apacāyanti (37).
 Ye saññino (134).
 Yeaśi kisīyā pañdu (266).
 Yena mittena saṁsaṅgo (272).
 Yena sattubilañgā ca (112).
 cfr. VI 365.
 Yenakāmam pañāmeti (157).
 Yo atthakāmassa (41). (42).
 (43).
 Yo 'yam sāliyachāpp (367).
 Yo alineva cittena (55).
 Yo indriyānam (423).
 Yo kopaneyyo (441). cfr. VI
 257.
 Yo te imam visālakkhiṁ (443).
 Yo te puttake (438).
 Yo te hatthe ca pāde (313).
 Yo dukkhapuṭṭhāya bhaveyya
 tāpam (102).

Yo niliyam manḍayati (344).
 Yo pahaṭṭhena cittena (56).
 Yo pubbe katakalyāṇo (90).
 Yo pubbe karaṇiyāni (71).
 Yo mām pure paccudeti (410).
 Yo ve kāle asampatte (331).
 Yo ve dhammadhajam katvā
 (128).
 Yo ve mettena cittena (169).
 Yo ve sabbasametām (268).

Rajjañ ca paṭipanno' asmā
 (515).
 Rājā apucchi Vidyūraṁ (413).
 Rājā avoca Vidyūraṁ (495).
 Rājā Kāliṅgo cakkavattī (479).
 Rājā te bhattam (398).
 Rājāsi luddakammo (542).
 Rudam manuññam (32).

Lasi ca te nipphalitā (143).
 Lāpūni sīdanti (77).
 Littam paramena tejasā (91).

Vāṇṇagandharasūpēto (186).
 Vāṇṇavā abhirūpo si (451).
 Vāṇṇārohena (361).
 Vanam yaś' aggi dahati (345).
 Vandāmi tam kūjara satthi-
 hāyanam (357).
 Varam varam tvam (283).
 Vassāni paññāsa (277).

Vācā va kira te āsi (89).
 Vānijā samitīm katvā (493).
 Vāti gandho tīmirānam (360).
 Vāti cāyañi tato gandho (327).
 Vāyameth' eva puriso (52).
 (124).
 Vālodakām apparasām (183).
 Vikiññavācām (518).
 Vikkama re mahāmiga (359).
 Vīditañi thusām (338).
 Vibbhantacitto (402).
 Virūpakkhehi me mettam (203).
 Vivaratha imāsām dvārañi
 (301).
 Vutto 'mhi (365).
 Vessantaran tam pucchāmi
 (521).
 Sakuño Mayhako nāma (390).
 Sañkapparāgadhotena (251).
 Sañgāmāvacaro sūro (182).
 Sace brāhmaṇa gacchasi (385).
 Sace muñce (19).
 Sace vo vuyhamānānam (517).
 cfr. VI 469.
 Sace hi ty-āhañ dhanahetu
 gahito (491).
 Saccām kira (452). cfr. VI 373.
 Saccām kir' evam āhañsu
 (73). (386).
 Sañhassa sātheyyam idam (218).
 Satta me rohitā macchā (316).
 Sattatantīm sumadhurañi (243).
 Sattāham evāham (444).
 Saddahāsi sigālassa (113).
 Santi pakkā (35).
 Santi rukkhā (430).
 Sandhiñi katvā amittena (165).
 Sabbakāmadadarū kumbhām
 (291).
 Sabbam idam carimavatañi
 (309).
 Sabbām narānam saphalañi su-
 ciññām (498).
 Sabbām bhanḍām (374).
 Sabbasambārako n' atthi (110)
 cfr. VI 336.
 Sabbāyasañi (347).
 Sabbesu kira bhūtesu (175).
 Sabbehi kiñsuko diñtho (248).
 Sabbehi kira ñātihi (270).
 Sabbo jano (240).
 Sabbo loko (217).
 Samānañi tam maññamāno
 (325).
 Samatittikām anavasesakām
 (96).
 Sampannañi sālikedāram (484).
 Sammodamāñi (33).
 Sariradavyām (200).
 Sasamuddapariyāyām (310).
 Sādhu kho Pañđito nāma (98).
 Sādhu kho sippakām nāma
 (107).
 Sādhu sambahulā ñāti (74).
 Sikkheyā sikkhitabbāni (108).
 Sigālo mānatthaddho va (241).
 Siñgi mīgo āyataeakkhunetto
 (267). (389).
 Silām kir' eva kalyāñām (86).
 (290). (330).
 Silām seyyo (362).
 Sihañgulī sihanakho (188).
 Sukhām jīvitarūpo si (220).

Sukham vata mam jīvantam
 (106).
 Sukhā gharā Vacchānakha (235).
 Sukhumālarūpam disvā (496).
 Sucittapattacechadana (383).
 Succajam vata na-ccaji (320).
 Soñohi mayham vacanam ja-
 ninda (456).
 Sutam m' etam mahābrahme
 (431).
 Sutitikkham (435).
 Sumukha (533).
 Susukham vata jīvanti (393).
 Susukham vata jīvāmi (319).
 Sūro sūrena sañgamma (227).
 Seno balasā patamāno (168).
 Seyyamso seyyaso hoti (282).
 Seyyo amitto (44). (45).
 Sotatto sosito (94).
 Sobbanti macchā gañgeyyā
 (205).
 Hāmsā koñcā mayūrā (202).
 Hāmsi tuvam evam maññasi
 (111) efr. VI 343.
 Hāmso palāsam avaca (370).
 Hanti hatthehi pādehi (350).
 Hantvā jhatvā vadhitvā (246).
 Hitvā gāmasahassāni (406).
 Hiraññam me suvappam me
 (219).
 Hiriottappasampannā (6).
 Hiriñ tarantāñ (363).
 Hoti sīlavatañ attho (11).

III

INDEX OF GĀTHĀS

OR PARTS OF GĀTHĀS WHICH MORE THAN ONCE OCCUR
IN THE JĀTAKAS AND THE COMMENTARY.

Akataññussa posassa 1,71. — 9,108.
Akāle vassati tassa 2,84. — 8,48.
Akkocchi mām avadhi mām 5,108. 109. — 9,12. 13.
Akkodhano niceapasannacitto 6,116. — 13,151. (cfr. 8,33.)
Akkhehi no t' āyām mudhā nu laddho 22,1398. 1422.
Agārā paccupetassa anāgārassa 5,111. (cfr. 7,107.)
Agārino annadapānavatthadā I 401 (15). — 6,9.
Aggi yathā tiṇakattham dāhanto 21,414. (cfr. 10,45.)
Aggiṁ dvārato dema, gaṇhāmase vikattanām 22,1533. 1539.
Aghām tam patisevissam vane 22,1848. 1850. (cfr. 1984.)
Aṅgam etam manussānam bhātā loke pavnecati 4,58. — VI 297 (22).
Acintitam pi bhavati, cintitam pi vinassati 13,139. — 22,139.
Accāhitam kamma karosi luddam 10,69*. (cfr. 17,76.)
Accentī kālā tarayanti rattiyo 15,317. 318. 319.
Accharāsahassāham pavarā II 255,24. — III 409 (18).
Acchariyarūpam vata yādisañ ca 15,217. — 22,1089.
Acchecchum vata bho rukkham 22,1824. 1825. 1826.
Accherām vata lokasmīm 22,1909. (cfr. 22,411. 1908.)
Ajaññam jaññasamkhātam 3,128. — III 244 (6).
Ajāniyā va jātiyā sindhavā 19,46. — 22,201. (cfr. 22,170.)
Ajinamhi baññate dīpi 22,269. 300.
Ajjāpi me tam manasi 3,4. — 5,77.
Ajja ce me imam rattiṁ 22,830. (cfr. 22,2252.)
Ajj' eva pabbajissāmi, ko jaññā 19,37. 42. 45. 48. 51. 53. 55.
Ajjhāyakam mantagūṇūpapannam 22,881. 919.

Ajjhenam ariyā paṭhavīn janindā 22,870. 806.
 Añño nu te ko 'dha naro pathavyā 18,75. 81. 84.
 Atṭhamā sukatā thambhā 22,568. 760.
 Atikkamma ramaṇakām sadāmattañ ca 1,81. — 5,96.
 Aticirāmnivāsena piyo bhavati appiyo 13,27. — 18,136.
 Atithismiñ yo nisinnasmiñ 21,195. 197. 200. 202.
 Atitām mānusām kammañ 22,1528. 1528. 1531.
 Attano ce hi vādassa aparādhañ 18,141. 147. 151. 156.
 Attānam eva paṭhamām patirūpañ nivesaye II 441,21. — III 333,6.
 Atthi me pāñiyām sitāñ ābhatañ 22,394. (cfr. 15,152. — 20,137.
 — 22,338. 2048. 2120. 2308.)
 Athāparo paṭinanditha suvo 15,150. (cfr. 20,135.)
 Athāyām isinā satto antalikkhacaro 19,98 (cfr. 8,58).
 Ath' ettha vattati saddo tumulo 22,1711. 1712. 1713. — VI 504 (11).
 Ath' ettha sakunā santi 22,2101. 2102. 2103. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111.
 (cfr. 22,2032.)
 Ath' ettha sāsapo babuko 22,2083. 2113.
 Atha tvañ kena vanñena 22,1636. 1673. 2127. 2304.
 Atho ārogām yoggām me 22,80. 2420. (cfr. 22,79. 2419).
 Atho ubho arogā 22,2362. (cfr. 20,180. 182. — 22,2041. 2043. 2119.
 2121. 2290. 2298. 2300. 2409.)
 Atho dāmsā ca makasā ca 20,133. — 22,2044. 2122. 2299. 2363.
 (cfr. 20,131. — 22,2042. 2120. 2297. 2361. 2416.)
 Atho pi me amaccesu doso 15,129. — 21,61. 167. (cfr. 15,128.
 — 21,60. 166.)
 Atho me sādisī bhariyā 15,181. — 21,63. 160. (cfr. 15,180. —
 21,62. 168.)
 Adāsi ujubhītesu vippasannena 22,523. 532. 541. 548. (cfr. 14,114.
 — 22,515.).
 Adiṭṭhapubbarū disvāna macco 22,1880. 1404.
 Addhā tuvañ katte hitesi mayhañ 18,94. 96.
 Addhā pajānāmi abam pi etāñ 13,145. (cfr. 22,1372.)
 Addhā Pādañjali sabbe paññāya atirocati 2,192. — V 122 (12).

Addhā piyā mayha janinda esa 18,76. 82.
 Addhā sataṁ bhāsasi nāga dhammām 22,1397. 1421.
 Addhā have sevitabbā sapaññā 6,115. — 15,219. 259. 260. — 17,180.
 190. (cfr. 21,395.)
 Addhā hi tāta satān' esa dhammo 14,53. (cfr. 16,76.)
 Addhā hi dubbōssasam etam āhu 15,234. 237.
 Addhā hi me tam dukkharūpām III 340 (25). — 22,2188.
 Addhā hi saccām bbaṇasi 17,98. — 22,1296.
 Addhā hi saccām vacanām tav' etam 14,152. — 15,45. 290.
 Addhā hi no bhakkho ayām manāpo 17,148. — 21,456. 468.
 Addhā hi so socati rājaseṭṭho 22,1396. 1420.
 Adhammo nirayām neti, dhammo pāpeti suggatim 15,345. — 19,81.
 Adhicca laddham parināmajan te 17,167. — 22,1380. 1410.
 Anariyarūpo puriso janinda 22,1463. 1517.
 Analā mudosambhāsā duppūrā 3,35. — 15,280. — 21,345.
 Anāgāriyupetassa vippamuttassa 7,107. (cfr. 5,111.)
 Anāsavā vitarāgā santacittā samāhitā N 77. 79.
 Anikkasāvo kāsāvām yo vatthaṁ 2,140. — 16,122.
 Anekarūpām rucirām nānācitraṁ 22,558. 562.
 Anuāñ ca pānañ ca pasannacitto 17,171. (cfr. 22,1389. 1413.)
 Annena pānena upetarūpām 22,1375. (cfr. 10,52.)
 Annena pānena pasannacitto 15,50. (cfr. 17,171 etc.)
 Api ataramānām phalāsā 1,7. — 22,30. 41. (cfr. 22,31. 42.)
 Api ataramānām sammadattho 22,31. 42. (cfr. 1,7. — 22,30. 41.)
 Api ce pattam ādāya anāgāro paribbaje 3,111. — 4,39. 40. —
 9,64. 65.
 Api ce maññati poso 13,33. 58. 130.
 Api jīvam mahārāja purisām 22,396. 397.
 Apet' ayām cakkhumā ekarājā 2,17^b. (cfr. 2,17.)
 Apetā te brāhmañā 14,228. 232. 236. 240. 245. 249. 253. 257. 261. 265.
 Appassa kammassa phalām mamēdām 8,41. — III 446,11.)
 Appossukko nirāsamkī asoko akutobhayo 10,126. — 14,161.
 Abaddhā tattha bajjhanti 1,118. — II 192 (26).

Abbaḥi vata me sallām 5,11. 116. — 7,112. — 10,107. 151.
 Abbhakūṭasamā uccā 22,1110. 1114.
 Abbhuto vata lokasmīn uppajji 14,202. — 22,433.
 Abhave nandati tassa bhave 12,80. (cfr. 12,86.)
 Abhijjamāne vārismīm sayam 3,37. — 15,287.
 Amitte tassa bhajati mitte 12,78. (cfr. 12,84.)
 Ambā ca sālā tilakā ca jambuyo 15,253. — 18,90. (cfr. 22,1166.)
 Ammā ca tāta nikkhantā 22,2155. 2156
 Ayam assa asokavanikā 17,227. 228.
 Ayam assa pāsādo 17,223. 224. (cfr. 22,663.)
 Ayam assa pokkharanī sañchannā 17,237. 238. — 22,670.
 Ayaññ ekapadī eti 22,2037. 2114. 2205.
 Ayaññ ekapadī rāja 20,112. (cfr. 22,319.)
 Ayaññ dvedhāpatho bhadde 22,281. 289.
 Ayan nu macco kim akāsi sādhuñ 22,498. 519. 528. 544.
 Araññā gāmām āgamma 4,185. — 9,80.
 Arahante sītibhūte sakkaccañ 22,514. 522. 531. 540. 547.
 Ariyassa ariyena sameti sakkhi 21,449. 460.
 Ariyavatt' asi vakkañga yo piñḍam II 280 (22). — 21,106.
 Ariyāvakāso si anariyo cāsi 16,250. (cfr. 22,1848.)
 Ariyāvakāso si pasannanetto II 281 (1). — 17,140.
 Alam etehi ambehi 2,114. — 4,162. (cfr. V 122 (20).)
 Alāñkata suvasanā mālinī 4,172. — 22,1149.
 Alaso gihī kāmabhogī na sādhu 4,127 — 5,4. — 15,209. — VI
 375,28.
 Avasi tuvām mayha tihām agāre 22,1330. (cfr. 1368.)
 Avyāpajjhām kathañ assa 22,1243. (cfr. 22,1250.)
 Avhayant' eva gacchantañ 22,2015. 2058.
 Asaññ vihitakammantañ bālañ dummantamantinañ 16,313. — VI
 361,28.
 Asaṁsayam imām disvā haṁsarājām 21,39. 53.
 Asanthutañ maññ cirasanthutena 4,72. — 5,124.
 Asassatañ sassatan no tavēdañ 22,1285. 1409.

Asā lokithiyo nāma, velā tāsaṁ na vijjati 1,60. — 21,382.
 Asicammaṁ gahetvāna khaggam 12,58. — 14,255.
 Asmā ratyā vivasane 22,1731. 1739. (cfr. 22 (1738).
 Assatthassēva taruṇaiḥ pavālaiḥ 20,150. — 22,345.
 Assatthā pannā cēme nigrodhā 22,2172. 2192. 2268.
 Assamo sukato mayhaṁ N 39. — I 7 (10).
 Ahañ ca kho sāmiko cāpi mayhaṁ 22,1418. (cfr. 17,171. — 22,1889.)
 Ahañ ca bhariyā ca manussaloke 22,1889. (cfr. 17,171. — 22,1418.)
 Aham pi purimaiḥ jātīm sare 22,992. (cfr. 22,990.)
 Abam pi samma bhuñjāmi 10,128. (cfr. 14,161.)
 Aham hi kuñjaram dajjaiḥ 22,1917. (cfr. 22,1717.)

Ākiṇpaladdo puriso dhāticelam 6,120. — 9,107.
 Āgañchu dovārikā khaggabaddhā 15,197. 213.
 Ācariya samanuññitā tayā anumatā 21,186. (cfr. 21,89.)
 Ācariyānaṁ vacanā ghātessam 22,508. 608. (cfr. 22,505.)
 Ādāya dantāni gajuttamassa 16,121. 125. — (cfr. 16,128.)
 Ādāya beluvām dandām aggihuttam kamanḍalum 22,1985. (cfr.
 22,2123. 2300.)
 Ādittam vata maṁ sautaṁ 5,10. 115. — 7,111. — 10,106. 150.
 Ādu cāpaṁ gahetvāna khaggam bandhitvā III 340 (23). — 22,2187.)
 Ādu paññā kimatthikā 9,43. (cfr. 22,1554.)
 Ānando ca pamādo ca sadā 20,177. 178.
 Āmantayassu te putte 22,2135. 2136.
 Āyatim dosam nāññāya yo kāme 1,84. — V 432 (21).
 Āraññakassa isino cirarattatapassino 3,61. — 14,276. — 22,795.
 Āruyha selam bhavanaṁ kinnarānam 16,106. 115.
 Ārūjbā gāmaṇīyehi illiyācāpadhārihi 19,47. — 22,171. 202. 1835. 2381.
 Ārūjbā gāmaṇīyehi cāpahatthehi vammihi 19,50. — 22,178. 175.
 177. 179. 181. 183. 185. 187. 189. 204. 206. 208. 210. 212. 214. 216.
 218. 220. 1837.

Ārūjhā gāmaṇīyehi tomaraṅkusapāṇīhi 19,44. — 22,169. 200. 1833.
2379.
Ālambarā mutiṅgā ca naccagītā 22,509. 545.
Ālāra nāññatra manussalokā 17,182. (cfr. 15,258.)
Ālārikā ca sūdā ca 22,2388. (cfr. 22,1198.)
Āvatṭani mahāmāyā brahmacariyakopanā 3,38. — 15,288. — 21,946.
Āveṭhitam piṭṭhito uttamaṅgam 15,11. 16.
Āsanam udakam pājjam 15,33. 296.
Āsāya Saddhā-Siriyā ca Kosiya 21,274. 280.
Āśinseth' eva puriso 1,50. — 13,134. 135. — 22,134. 135.
Āhaññantu sabbaviñā bheriyo 22,1641. 2389.

Īmgha Maddi nisāmehi 22,1897. 1899. 2390.
Icc-ete kusale dhamme thite passāmī 6,74. — 21,177.
Icc-ete sojāsākārā 12,81. 87. (cfr. 2,90.)
Icc-eva mantayantānam ariyānam 21,13. 98.
Iti Maddi varārohā 22,2285. 2294. (cfr. 22,2258.)
Ito ujuñ uttarāyām disāyām 16,105. — 18,19. (cfr. 16,115.)
Itthāgāram pī te dammi 22,92. 109.
Itthiyā kāraṇā rājā bandhāpesiñ II 192,²² 193 (8).
Itthī siyā rūpavati II 115,¹³ — VI 348,²⁹.
Ittibisahassam bhāriyānam 22,1820. 1824. 1835. 1839.
Idam assa ambavānam supupphitam 17,235. 236. — 22,689.
Idam assa uyyānam supupphitam 17,229. 230. — 22,685.
Idam assa kaṇikāravānam supupphitam 17,231. 232. — 22,687.)
Idam assa kūṭāgāram sovannam 17,225. 226. — 22,664.
Idam assa pāṭalivānam supupphitam 17,233. 234. — 22,668.
Idañ ca paccayam laddhā 22,2437. 2438. 2439.
Idañ ca me sattubhāttam madhunā 22,2085. (cfr. 22,1977.)
Idañ ca sutvāna amānusānam 15,187. 188. 189.
Idam tad ācariyavaco Pārāsariyo 2,142. — 5,16.

Idam te rattham sadhanam sayoggam 20,1. — 21,416. (cfr. 16,72.)
 Idam (pi) dutiya(ka)m sallam kampeti hadayam mama 22,314.
 2251.
 Idam pi paniyam sitam abhatam 15,152. — 20,187. — 22,338. 2048
 2126. 2303. (cfr. 22,394.)
 Idam vatvana pakkami 19,35. — 20,113.
 Idam vatvana pakkami acchara 17,108. 119.
 Idam vatvana Maghavā devarājā Sujampati 22,420. 1697. 2332.
 Idam sutvā brahmabandhu 22,3030. 2116.
 Idh' evāharū vasissāmi 14,161. (cfr. 10,126.)
 Indam hi so brāhmaṇam maññamāno 16,93. (cfr. Jāt. (316).)
 Imam gale gahetvāna nāsetha 22,1471. 1520.
 Imam tvam tatiyam tāva dalham katvā N 137. — III 242 (22).
 Imam mayham hadayasokam paṭimūñcatu 14,23. 24. — 22,682.
 683. 684. 685.
 Imamhi nam padesamhi puttakā 22,2220. 2230. 2231.
 Imasmim [me] samaṇa hatthe 22,277. 278.
 Imassa danḍā ca vadhañ ca datvā 13,9. (cfr. 15,8.)
 Imā [tā] pokkharaṇiyo rammā 14,216. — 22,2276. (cfr. 167. 1222.)
 Imā nu nariyo kīm akāmīsu 22,482. 505.
 Imās' āham dhammam sutvā II 257,1. (cfr. 14,214. — 22,675.)
 Ime kumāre passanto (disvāna) mañjuke 22,1760. 1761. 1762. 1763.
 1764. 1765. 2138. 2140.
 Ime te jambukā rokkhā vedisā 22,2171. 2191. 2267.
 Ime tiṭṭhanti ārāmā ayañ sītodakā nadī 22,2173. 2198. 2269.
 Ime nu maccā kīm akāmīsu pāpam 22,442. 445. 448. 451. 454. 457.
 461. 464. 467. 470. 473. 477. 485. 489.
 Ime nu maccā kīm akāmīsu sādhuñ 22,511. 551.
 Ime no hatthikā assā balivaddā ca 22,2176. 2178. 2179. 2196. 2272.
 Ime sudam yanti disodisam pure 3,98. — 14,160.
 Isiñ ca dāñi puechāmi 14,277. (cfr. 14,238. — 22,1704.)
 Isinam antaram katvā Bharurājā 2,124. (cfr. V 118 (31).)
 Issatthe c' asmi kusalo dalbadhammo 22,295. 316. 335. 350.

Ukkāmukhe pahatthaiñ ca 20,120. — 22,933.
 Uggā ca rājaputtā ca visiyānā ca brāhmaṇā 22,1714. 1730. 1741.
 Uṭṭhānapāricariyāya 20,146. (cfr. 22,313.)
 Uṭṭhabakañ ce pi alīnavuttīñ 21,324. (cfr. 21,313.)
 Uṭṭhehi Kapha (cora), kim sesi 4,41. — 10,189. (cfr. 11,11.)
 Uttamañgaruhā mayham īme jātā 1,8. — VI 96,4
 Udet' ayañ cakkhumā ekarājā 2,17. (cfr. 2,17^b.)
 Upaniyat' idam maññe 17,219. 220. (cfr. 14,18.)
 Upaniyatī jīvitam appamāyū 15,41. 42. 43. 44.
 Upaman te karissāmi 19,24. — 22,1037.
 Upayācikena puttāñ labbanti 22,696. 697.
 Upari dumapariyāyesu 22,2014. 2057.
 Uparivisālāñ dappūrañ 5,99. — 10,6.
 Upalepabhayañ dhiro n' eva 15,163. — 22,1049—50.
 Upahacca manam Mejho 15,24. — 19,98.
 Upetāñ annapānehi naccagītehi 22,518. 526. (cfr. 22,504.)
 Uposathañ ca upavasi sadā 22,503. 524. 533. 542. 549. (cfr. 14,114.
 — 22,516.)
 Uppajjanti ca me bhogā II 255,14. 26. — III 409 (15).
 Ubbedhati me hadayañ mukhañ ca 22,1510. 1544.
 Ummattikā bhavissāmi bhūnahatā 22,679. 680.
 Usabhā rukkhā gāviyo gavā ca I 336,11. — 1,76.
 Usūhi sattihī ca tomarehi 22,464. (cfr. 22,1103.)

Ekarattīñ vasitvāna pāto 22,2190. 2131.
 Etañ ca te ruccati 8,7. 8.
 Etan te anumodāma 18,118. (cfr. 21,182.)
 Etasmīm te sulapite patirūpe subhāsite 10,13. 20. 22. — 13,85.
 87. 89. 98. 97. 100.

Ete asappurisā loke bālā 18,158. 161. 163.
 Ete c' aññe rājāno 22,421. (cfr. 22,1123.)
 Ete nilā padissanti nānāphaladharā 22,2012. 2056.
 Ete bhavanti ākārā 2,90. (cfr. 12,81. 87.)
 Ete bhutvā pivitvā (vamitvā) ca pakkamanti vihañgamā 14,4
 — 15,121. 310.
 Ete hanisā pakkamanti vakkañgā 15,118. 120. — 21,89.
 Ete hanatha bandhatha 14,199. — 15,155.
 Etēna saccavajjena putto uppajjataṁ ise 14,103. 106. 109. 111
 113. 115.
 Evam āpajjati poso 7,12. — 20,48.
 Evam etām yathā brūsi saccam 22,1383. 1407.
 Evam eva aham Kāla bhutvā bhakkham 21,379. 387.
 Evam eva imam kāyam N 33. 35.
 Evam eva tuvam rāja Cūlāñiyassa 22,1468. 1515.
 Evam eva tuvam rāja dipadinda 21,384. 389.
 Evam eva naro pāpam thokathokam 22,1039. (cfr. 22,1044.)
 Evam eva manusse su yo hoti señthasammato 4,184. 136. —
 18,105. 107. 169. 171.
 Evam eva mahārāja pañditehi sukhāvahaṁ 22,1568. 1640.
 Evam evam manusse 2,100. 181.
 Evam evam manusse vivādo yattha jāyati 7,98. — 13,24.
 Evam karonti sappaññā 5,13. — 10,153.
 Evam kicchā bhato poso 20,173. 174.
 Evam ce te laddham idam vimānam 22,1392. 1416.
 Evañ ce no viharatnā antarāyo na hessati 13,39. — 18,188.
 Evañ ce yācamānānam añjalim 13,38. — 18,137. (cfr. 20,153.)
 Evam tam anugacchāmi 19,58. — 22,1759.
 Evam tuvam nāga asampadosam 22,1396. 1419.
 Evam pi idha vaddhānam 6,39. — 9,9.
 Evam pi dahar' ūpeto 16,160. 162. 164. 167. 169.
 Evam mittavataṁ athā sabbe honti 21,88. 191.
 Evambhūtassa te rāja (me tāta) 5,105. 106.

Evañ yakkha sukhī hohi saha sabbehi ñātibhi 7,21. (cfr. 9,28. 38.)
 Evañ luddaka nandassu saha sabbehi ñātibhi 5,54. — 7,28. —
 15,28. 125. — 21,35. 49. (cfr. 9,28. 38.)
 Evañ Sakka sukhī hohi saha sabbehi ñātibhi 9,28. 38. (cfr.
 5,54 etc. — 7,21.)
 Es' asmākam kule dhammo 4,147. 148.
 Esa selo mahābrahme (maharāja) pabbato Gandhamādano 22,1936.
 2010. 2054.
 Esā te upamā rāja atthasandassanī katā 7,89. — 19,33.
 Eh' imam ratham āruyha 14,204. — 22,435.
 Ehi tam anusikkhāmi yathā tvañ api 21,36. 50.
 Ehi tam patinessāmi rājaputta 12,71. — 22,22.

Opānabhūtañ me gharam tadāsi 17,171. — 22,1889. 1413. (cfr.
 10,52.)
 Orabbhikā sūkarikā macchikā 19,128. — 22,409.
 Orodhā ca kumārā ca vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā 22,25. 66. 1321.
 1325. 1336. 1340. 1447. 1642. 2462.
 Osadhehi ca dibbehi disā bhāti 22,2377. (cfr. 16,168.)
 Ohāya marū ñātigānā ekañ pāsavasañ gatañ 15,114. — 21,90.

Ka ov' aija chātā tasitā 22,2181. 2182.
 Kacci ārogāñ yoggan te 22,79. 2419. (cfr. 22,80. 2420.)
 Kacci ubho ārogā 22,2300. (cfr. 20,190. 182. — 22,2041. 2043. 2119.
 2121. 2206. 2208. 2362. 2409.)
 Kacci te sādisi bhariyā 15,130. — 21,62. 168. (cfr. 15,131. —
 21,63. 169.)
 Kacci dāmsā ca makasā ca 20,131. — 22,2040. 2120. 2297. 2361.
 2410. (cfr. 20,123. — 22,2044. 2122. 2299. 2383.)

Kacci nu tāta kusalām kacci tāta anāmayaṁ 22,75. 2417. (cfr. 15,128 etc.)

Kaccin nu bhotō kusalām kacci bhotō anāmayaṁ 15,198. — 20,190. — 21,58. 184. — 22,2041. 2119. 2296. (cfr. 22,75. 2417. — 22,2380. 2382. — 22,2043. 2121. 2298.)

Kacci bhotō amaccesu doso 15,128. — 21,60. 166. (cfr. 15,129. 21,61. 167.)

Kataññumhi ca posamhi sīlavante III 12 (22). — 10,63.

Katā me kalyāñā anekarūpā 21,431. 432.

Kato mayā saṅgaro brāhmaṇena 21,398. 420. (cfr. 16,69. 70. — 21,404. 405.)

Katth' acchatī kattha-m-upeti thānam 16,111. (cfr. 16,118.)

Kathaō ca kira puttakāmāyo 22,631. 632.

Kathan nāma sāmasamasundarehi 22,674. 675. 676. 677.

Kathan no abhvādeyya 22,1382. 1384. 1406. 1408.

Kathan no kuñjaram dajjā 22,1717. (cfr. 22,1917.)

Kathan samuddām patari 4,108. (cfr. 4,107. — 5,56.)

Kathaiñkarō kintikaro kim ācarām 14,153. — 17,81.

Kadālmigā bahucitrā bijārā 22,1206. (cfr. 21,267.)

Kadā antepurām rammām 22,158. 159. 160.

Kadāham ajarathē sannaddhe 22,184. (cfr. 22,215.)

Kadāham ariyagāne vathavante 22,194. (cfr. 22,225.)

Kadāham assagumbe 22,170. (cfr. 22,201. — 19,46. — 22,1834.)

Kadāham assarathē sannaddhe 22,178. (cfr. 19,49. — 22,209.)

Kadāham assārūhe 22,191. (cfr. 22,222.)

Kadāham ottharathē sannaddhe 22,180. (cfr. 22,211.)

Kadāham kuṭāgāre vibhatte 22,161. 162. 163. 164.

Kadāham goñarathē sannaddhe 22,182. (cfr. 22,213.)

Kadāham dhanuggabe 22,192. (cfr. 22,223.)

Kadāham pokkharapī rammā 22,167. (cfr. 14,216. — 22,1222. 2276.)

Kadāham migarathē sannaddhe 22,188. (cfr. 22,219.)

Kadāham Mīhilām phitām 22,145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155.

Kadāhām meṇḍarathē sannaddhe 22,181. (cfr. 22,217.)
 Kadāhām rājaputte 22,193. (cfr. 22,224.)
 Kadāhām rathaseṇiyō 22,172. (cfr. 19,49. — 22,203. 1896.)
 Kadāhām Vedehe phite 22,156. 157.
 Kadāhām sajjhurathē sannaddhe 22,176. (cfr. 22,207.)
 Kadāhām sovanppe rathe 22,174. (cfr. 22,205.)
 Kadāhām hatthārūhe 22,190. (cfr. 22,221.)
 Kadāhām hatthigumbe 22,168. (cfr. 19,43. — 22,199. 1892.)
 Kadā sattasatā bhariyā 22,195. 196. 197. (cfr. 22,226. 227. 228.)
 Kanditena have brahme 7,110. (cfr. 5,114.)
 Kammārānām yathā ukkā anto jhāyati 22,825. 1511. 1545.
 Kammāsapādena viheṭhitattā 21,471. (cfr. 21,472.)
 Karomi te taṁ vacanām 20,104. — 22,2. 47.
 Kasirañ ca parittañ ca 22,80. (cfr. 11,58.)
 Kassa arūkām pariggayha vālavijanim 20,122. — 22,935.)
 Kassa kañcanapaṭṭena puthunā 20,119. — 22,932.
 Kassa jambonadām chattam sasalākām 22,934. (cfr. 20,121.)
 Kassa paggabitañ chattam sasalākām 20,121. (cfr. 22,934.)
 Kassa bheri mutiñgā ca sañkhā 20,118. — 22,931. (cfr. 22,1199.)
 Kassa sutvā satañ darami V 249,7. — 19,1.
 Kāyanām balākā sikhini cori 3,70. — 5,131. (cfr. 3,71. 73.)
 Kā nu vijju-r-ivābhāsi osadhi 15,220. — 17,106.
 Kāni kamīnāoi kubbānañ kathām viññū 12,76. 82.
 Kāmañ kāmayamānassa 12,25. 28.
 Kāmañ janapado māsi 13,182. — 22,1723. 1724. (cfr. 13,183.)
 Kālā migā setadantā mama ime 2,25. 26.
 Kāsikasucivatthadharā kuṇḍalino 22,647. 648. 649. 722. 723. 724.
 (cfr. 22,650. 725. 726. 727.)
 Kāsiyāni ca dhāretvā khomakodumbarāni ca 22,1801. 1885.
 Kicchā laddho piyo putto 22,347. 348.
 Kim idam appasaddo va 22,2243. 2244. (cfr. 22,2245—46. 2279—
 80. 2282—83.)
 Kim idam tuṇhībbūto si 22,2245. 2246. (cfr. 2248 etc.)

Kim eva disvā Uruvelavāsi N 282. — VI 220,8.
 Kim kammaṁ akarī pubbe 16,30. (cfr. 16,185.)
 Kin te jaṭāhi dummedha 1,134. — 4,98.
 Kin te vataṁ kim pana brahmacariyām 10,77. — 17,169. — 22,1383.
 1412. (cfr. 17,172. — 22,1391. 1415.)
 Kin nu ummattarūpo va 10,141. (cfr. 15,144.)
 Kin nu t' āyām dijō hoti 15,122. — 21,20. 102.
 Kin nu te akaraṁ bālo (dhīro) 13,91. 95.
 Kin nu rurū garahasti migānam 13,124. (cfr. 22,442 etc.)
 Kiṁsile kiṁsamācāre purise 6,42. 51.
 Kuṇālakā babucitrā sikhāṇḍī 22,1193. (cfr. 21,265.)
 Kuto nu samma āgammā kassa vā pahito tuvām 22,306. 1479.
 Kumbhila makarā c' ettba 22,1908. (cfr. 10,120.)
 Kurāri hatachāpā va suññām 22,823. 1811. 1812. 1813. (cfr. 22,821.
 1808 etc.)
 Kulaputto va jānāti kulaputte pasāṁsitum 3,131. 134.
 Kusalañ c' eva no (me) brahme 22,2043. 2121. 2298. (cfr. 15,126 etc.)
 Kusalam c' eva no rāja atho rāja 20,132. (cfr. 15,126. — 20,130.
 — 22,2360. 2362.)
 Kusalam c' eva meputta 22,76. 2418. (cfr. 22,2043 etc.)
 Kusalañ c' eva me samma 22,1478. 1916. (cfr. 22,76 etc.)
 Kusalam c' eva me harīsa 15,127. — 21,59. 165. (cfr. 15,126 etc.)
 Kusalam paṭinandāmi Bhūridatta 22,779. 781.
 Kusalā naceagītassa sikkhitā 22,98. 110.
 Kena te tādiso vappo II 255,13. (cfr. II 255,25. — III 409 (14).)
 Kevalo cāpi nigamo Sivayo 22,1715. 1730. 1738.
 Kesesu jāṭām bandhitvā 22,2998. (cfr. 22,2011 etc.)
 Ko nu santamhi pājjote III 197,19. — VI 371,11.
 Koso ca tuyhami vipulo, koṭṭhāgārañ ca 17,212. 213.

Khaṇant' ālukalambāni 14,279. — 22,2364.

Khattiyamantā ca tayo ca veda 22,927. 928.

Khattiyassa pamattassā rāṭṭhasmiṁ 16,308. — 17,5.
 Khattiyā brāhmaṇa vessā suddā 5,68. — 13,8. — 14,72. 73. 74.
 Kharājinā jatilā pañkadantā 6,10. — 14,62.
 Khippam anteporam gantvā (netvā) rāñño dassehi 21,37. 51.
 (cfr. 21,40.)
 Khīrodanām aham adāsimū III 409 (11). (cfr. II 255,22.)
 Khuddānam labucittānam akataññuna 21,311. (cfr. IV 144 (9).)

Gacchatha bho gharaniyo 22,634. 635.
 Gatito ca ratto ca adhimucchito ca 6,15. (cfr. 9,23.)
 Gandho isīnam ciradakkhitānam 17,54. 55.
 Gambhīrapañham manasābhicintayam 17,76. (cfr. 10,69^a.)
 Gavañ ca taramānānam ujuñ gacchati 4,135. — 18,106. 170.
 Gavañ ca taramānānam jīmham gacchati 4,133. — 18,104. 168.
 Gāthā imā atthavatī suvyañjanā 17,91. — 21,445.
 Gāme vā yadi vāraññe 5,32. — 6,2. 5. (cfr. 2,54.)
 Gāvo bahitipassēva omasanti varam varam 21,320. 329.
 Guyham attham asambuddham 16,299. — VI 388,25.
 Guyhañ ca tassa n' akkhāti 12,79. (cfr. 12,85.)
 Guyhassa bi guyham eva sādhu VI 381,5. 388,17.

Gharam āvasamānassa gahañthassa 22,1249. (cfr. 1242.)

Cāmkamām tattha māpesimū N 40. — 1 7 (11).
 Caje cajantam, vanatham na kayirā 2,145. — 4,131.
 Catukkappam va kedāram 6,35. (cfr. 9,3. 5.)
 Catubbi aṭṭh' ajjhagamā 1,102. — 5,98. (cfr. 10,4 - 5.)

Cando ca suriyo ca ubho sudassanā 14,149. 160.
 Cammapāsi chamā seti jātavedam namassati 22,2011. 2016. 2034.
 2088. 2055. 2059. 2115. 2968.
 Cātuddasim pānparashin (pañcadasim) 14,114. — 22,502. 515—16.
 523—24. 532—33. 541—42. 548—49. (cfr. 15,226. — 17,176. —
 22,1008. 1059.)
 Cittakūto ti yañ āha devarājapavesanām 22,561. (cfr. II 210 (12).)
 Cirassaiñ vata passāma 6,186. (cfr. 15,294—95.)
 Cirānuvuttham pi piyāñ manāpām 21,313. (cfr. 21,324.)
 Coriyo kāthinā h' etā vālā I 295,11. — 21,331.
 Corinām bahubuddhīnam yāsu saccam I 295,7. — 16,295. —
 21,344.

Jacinda nāññatra manussalokā 15,258. (cfr. 17,182.)
 Jayo hi Buddhassa sirimato ayañ N 274. 275. 276. 277.
 Jātarūpamayā kaññā 22,1181. 1173.
 Jātimado ca atimānitā ca 15,6. 7.
 Jivhā tassa dvidhā hoti 8,50. (cfr. 8,52.)
 Jiranti ve rājarathā sucittā 21,409. 443.

Ñātīnañ ca piyo hoti mittesu 3,120. — 16,177.
 Ñātīsu mittesu katā me kārā 21,435. 426.

Dayhamāñena gatena niccañ 19,90. 106.
 Dayhamāno na jānāti 5,20. 22. 24. 26. 28.

Tagarañ ca palāsena yo naro 15,184. — 22,1051.
 Tagga te aham akkhissam yathāpi kusalo tatbā 16,172. 186.
 (cfr. 22,1935.)

Tato kumāre ādāya 22,2147. 2148.
 Tato khomañ ca kāyūram 22,2444. 2445.
 Tato ca kho so gantvāna Mātharo 22,1476. 1494.
 Tato [ca] rājā taramāno yuttam āruyha sandanam 19,71. — 22,71.
 Tato ca rājā pāyāsi senāya 19,6. — 20,107. — 22,1500.
 Tato eut' āham Vedeha 22,1001. (cfr. 22,1061. 1064—87.)
 Tato tāta nivattassu, māssu etto param gami 6,85. — 9,8. 5.
 Tato ratyā vivasane 19,124. — 21,168. 372. — 22,1011. 1728. 1820.
 2295. 2328. (cfr. 22,1731. 1789.)
 Tato vātātāpe ghore N 295. (cfr. 20,96. 170.)
 Tato Vessantaro rājā dānat datvāna khattiyo 22,1893. 2180. 2469.
 Tato saññisahassāni yudhino cārudassanā 22,2374. 2435. 2461.
 Tato so rajjum ādāya 22,2152. 2198.
 Tato have dhitimā rājaputto 16,78*. 90. 95.
 Tatth' addasā kuñjaram chabbisāñam 16,116. (cfr. 16,107.)
 Tatth' addasā pokkharapīm adūre 16,117. (cfr. 16,112.)
 Tatth' ev' ete vattapadā IV 422 v. 11. — 17,48. (cfr. 17,18. 25.)
 Tatth' eva sā pokkharapīl adūre 16,112. (cfr. 16,117.)
 Tattha kā nandi kā kbiḍḍā 15,87. — 22,115.
 Tattha-ppadhānam padahim N 44. — I 10 (30).
 Tattha pakkhī saoniratā khemino 21,265. (cfr. 22,1192. 1193.)
 Tattha pānāya-m-āyanti nānāmigagapā 21,266. (cfr. 22,1204.)
 Tattha bindussarā vaggū nānāvappā 22,1945. 2306.
 Tath' acchāñ kuñjaro chabbisāñō 16,107. (cfr. 16,116.)
 Tath' eva tvam sabbahave passa N 139. — III 242 (26).
 Tadāsi yam bhīmsaṇakam 22,1708. 1709. 1843. 1844. 2149. 2150 2306.
 Tam abravī mahārājā Sivinam 22,1856. 1888.
 Tam abravī rājaputti Maddī 22,1749. 1754. 1855. 1860. 1882. 1891.
 Tañ ca disvāna āyantañ jalantam 20,117. — 22,74.
 Tañ ca disvāna āyantañ pitaram 22,2407. (cfr. 22,2422.)
 Tam tam Kañhājinā voca 22,2100. (cfr. 22,2347.)
 Tam tam vadāmi Kosiya: dehi dānam 21,194. 196. 198.
 Tam tvam bhattam patiggayha 14,271. 274. 283.

Taṁ devā paṭinandim̄su 14,206. — 22,570. (cfr. 15,150 etc.)
 Taṁ n' ussahe jīvikattho pahātum 6,15. — 9,23.
 Taṁ nāgakaññā caritām gaṇena 15,248. — 22,1874.
 Taṁ me vataṁ taṁ pana brahmacariyām 17,172. — 22,1891.
 1415. (cfr. 10,77. — 17,169. — 22,1888. 1412.)
 Taṁ lobhā pakataṁ kammām 9,68. (cfr. 9,48.)
 Taṁ vo vadāmi, bhaddām vo 7,104. — 13,25. — 16,221.
 Taṁ saṅgaraṁ brāhmaṇassa-ppadāya 16,67. 69. 70. — 21,397.
 398. 405. 420.
 Tasmā phalapuṭṭassēva nātvā 15,165. — 22,1052.
 Tasmā satañ ca asatañ ca 2,58. — 10,114. — 22,2317.
 Tasmā hi chandāgamanañ 2,125. — 8,59. — 19,99.
 Tasmā hi dhīrassa bahussutassā 11,91. (cfr. 16,258.)
 Tasmā hi paññito poso N 296. — 14,200.
 Tasmim̄ me Sivayo kuddhā 22,1920. (cfr. 22,1923. 1934.)
 Tassānujām dhītaram kāmayāmi 22,1851. (cfr. 1439.)
 Tassāvidūre pokkharaṇī 22,2027. 2063.
 Tassa taṁ dadato dānañ 22,482. (cfr. 22,412.)
 Tassa taṁ vacanāñ sutvā pasādām 21,47. 68.
 Tassa te anumodanti ubho Nārada-Pabbatā 22,2203. 2315.
 Tassa pāde gahetvāna katvā ca naṁ padakkhiṇām 17,130.
 — 22,49
 Tassa putt̄o vyākāsi Mātali 22,448. 446. 449. 452. 455. 458. 462.
 465. 468. 471. 474. 477. 483. 486. 490. 495. 499. 506. 512. 520. 529.
 538. 545. 552. 566.
 Tassa puttā ca dārā ca 6,38. — 9,8.
 Tassa rajjass' aham bhīto 22,96. (cfr. 22,61.)
 Tassā me passa vimānañ II 255,23. — III 409 (12).
 Tassā sumajjhāya piyāya hetu 22,1851. 1440. — VI 327,5.
 Tā ca sattasatā bhariyā 22,236—241.
 Tālā ca mūlā ca phalā ca 15,190. (cfr. 18,21.)
 Ticivaraṁ ca patto ca N 273. — III 377,19.

Tiṇalatāni (tiṇalatā ca) osadhyo pabbatāni vanāci ca 16,289.
 — 22,2203.
 Tiṇḍukāni piyālāni madhuke kāsumāriyo 15,151. — 20,196. —
 22,337. 393. 2047. 2125. 2309.
 Tirokuḍḍam tiroselam samatiggayha pabbataṁ 15,79. 81.
 Tumhebi brahme pakato 22,1982. 1983. 1993. 2000.
 Tulā yathā paggahitā samadaṇḍā 22,1268. 1269. (cfr. 22,1043.)
 Tuvan nu seṭṭho tvaṁ anuttaro si 18,99. — VI 261,10.
 Te andhakarage kāme 9,48. (cfr. 9,68.)
 Te aroge anuppatte disvāna parame dije 21,83. 189.
 Te gantvā dīgham addhānam 22,1911. (cfr. 22,2307. — 11,191.)
 Te nūna puttakā mayhaṁ kapaṇāya 22,2217—21.
 Te patitā pamuttena bhattunā 21,87. 190.
 Te su mattā kilantā ca sampatanti 22,1823. — VI 504,17.
 Te hi nūna marissanti 15,86. 90. 96.
 Ten' amhi evam jalitānebhāvā II 255,27. — III 409 (16).
 Tena me tādiso vaṇṇo II 255,25. — III 409 (14). (cfr. II 255 (12).)
 Tesam sokavighātāya tayā anomatā 21,83. (cfr. 21,186.)
 Tvaṁ lohitakkho vihatantaramso 15,256. — 17,180.)

Thiyā guyhaṁ na saṁseyya 16,288. — VI 388,23.

*

Dajjemu kho te sutanum sunettam 22,1854. (cfr. 22,1155. 1157.)
 Dadato ca me na khīyetha 13,99. — 22,2329.
 Dadāmi te gāmavarāni pañca 11,24. — 16,61. (cfr. 11,15.)
 Dadāmi te brāhmaṇa rohiṇīnam 3,30. — 4,92. — 7,60.
 Dadāmi dāni te bhariyam 22,1506. (cfr. 22,2319.)
 Dadāmi na vikampāmi 22,1706. (cfr. 22,2306.)
 Dadāhi dāni me bhariyam 22,1502. 1505. (cfr. 22,1506. 2319.)

Dadāhi me gāmavarāni pañca 11,15. (cfr. 11,24. — 16,61.)
 Dammi nikkhassatañ ludda 15,110. 230.
 Dammi nikkhassahassan te 22,1630. (cfr. 1638.)
 Daharo c' asi dummedha pañhamuppattito susu 5,120. (cfr. 22,65.)
 Dānam sīlam paricāgam ajjavañ 6,73. — III 320 (6). 412 (20).
 — 21,176.
 Dānāni dehi Kondañña, ahimsā 22,597. 602. 604.
 Dāsakammakarā heṭṭhā uddham I 401 (7). — III 234 (24).
 Dinnām nikkhassahassam me 22,1638. (cfr. 1630.)
 Dinnām me dānam bahudbā bahuonam 21,437. 438.
 Divā vā yadi vā rattiñ 22,1270. 1271.
 Disā catasso vidisā catasso I 401 (10). — 16,104.
 Disvā khurappe dhanuveganunne 3,43. 44.
 Disvāna nāgassa gatim ṭhitiñ ca 16,118. (cfr. 16,111.)
 Dipamkarō lokavidū āhutisram pañiggaho N 70. 85.
 Disvāna patitam Sāmarā 22,362. 363. 364. 365. 376. 384.
 Dipā atho pi veyyagghā 19,49. — 22,203—5. 207. (cfr. 22,172 etc.)
 Dukkatañ ca hi noputta 22,2370. 2431.
 Dokkham kho me janayatha 22, 609. 624. (cfr. 641.)
 Dukkhūpanito pi naro sapañño 13,188. — 22,188.
 Duddadam dadamānānam dukkaram kamma 2,57. — 10,113. —
 22,2316.
 Dunniggañhassa lahuno I 312,15. 400 (12).
 Dumapphalāñ' eva pañanti mānavā 15,229. — 17,188.
 Dulladdham me āsi Sutasoma 17,194. 195. 201. 202.
 Devatā nu si gandhabbo adu Sakko 19,68. — 20,92. — 22,7.
 Devaputto mahiddhiko Mātali 14,208. — 22,434.
 Devavāhavahañ yāñam assamā āruyha 22,1162. 1174.
 Devā na jīranti yathā manusā 11,47. 48.
 Deviddhipatto mahānubhāvo 15,257. — 17,181.
 Doso rajo na ca pana reñu vuccati I 118,1. (cfr. I 117,30. 118,2.)
 Dvayam yācanako tāta (rāja) 2,121. — 4,89.

Dve ca sādisiyo bhariyā 15,111. 231.

Dve me goṇā mahārāja II 165,26. 166,10.

Dhataratthā mahārāja harīśādhipatino 21,38. 41. 52.

Dhan' āpi (dhanam pi) dhanakāmānaṁ nassati 20,175. 176.

Dhanum adejjhamān katvāna 6,76. — 13,120.

Dhame dhame nātidhame 1,58. 59.

Dhammaṁ cara mahārāja 17,88—47. — 18,114—122. — 22,401—410.

— I 177,28. — IV 401—422 (Cod. B).

Dhammena kira jātassa pitā puttassa makkato 4,151. (cfr. Jāt. (58).)

Dhammena mocchi (mocemi) asāhasena 15. 228. 229.

Dhammo patho mahūrāja adhammo pana uppathero 19,81. (cfr. 15,343.)

Dhammo have pātur ahosi pubbe 11,28. — III 29 (4).

Dhammo have rakkhati dhammacārim N 224. — 10,86. 87. — 15,342.

Dhvavassakaṇṇā khndirā sālā 22,2019. 2056.

Dhārente brāhmaṇam vaygaṇāṁ ūsadañ ca 22,2011. 2016. 2084. 2088. 2055. 2059. 2115. (cfr. 2308.)

Dhi-r-atthu kāme subahū 9,60. (cfr. 11,64.)

Dhi-r-atthu tam āturaṁ pūtikāyaṁ 3,120. — III 244 (8).

Dhi-r-atthu tam yasalābhām 3,110. — 4,36. 38. — 9,33.

Nāccāhitam kamma karosi luddam 17,76. (cfr. 10,69^a.)

N' atthi citte pasannamhi I 228,12. — III 409 (9).

Nādhicca laddhamā na paripāmajam me 17,108. — 22,1387. 1411.

N' amhi devo na gandhabbo na pi Sakko 19,64. — 20,94. — 22,8.

Nāyam pure oppamati II 63,2. — VI 346,20.

Nāssa silam vijānātha 2,48. 171. — 6,86.

Nāham evaṁgataṁ jāto 22,510. 536.
 Nāham dukkhapareto pi dhataraṭṭha 15,116. — 21,92. 93.
 Nāham balākā sikhini 3,71. (cfr. 3,74.)
 Nāham Rohanta gacchāmi 15,85. 87. 89. 91.
 Na idha santi samanabrahmaṇa va 22,1393. 1417.
 Na kir' atthi anomadassisu I 228,14. — 7,142.
 Na kho no deva passāmi 22,2270. 2280. 2282. 2283. 2284. (cfr.
 22,2248-46.)
 Na guyham atthaṁ vivareyya 16,237. — VI 388,21.
 Na c' amhi vyāmhi to nāga 22,1381. 1405.
 Na cāyaṁ brāhmaṇo tāta 22,2200. 2248. (cfr. 22,2160.)
 Na cāham etaṁ icchāmi 14,218. — 22,574.
 Na ca mayham chinnam hadayaṁ 17,200. (cfr. 17,193. 199. 215.)
 Na tam varām arahati jantu dātum 21,448. 464.
 Na tādisi arahasi ḫasanūdakam 21,240. 248. 253.
 Na te kāṭhāni bhinnāni 13,40. — 18,25. — 22,2277.
 Na dhanena na vittena labbhā 22,1155. 1157. (cfr. 1354.)
 Na nām umhayate disvā 2,89. — 12,77.
 Na paṇḍitā attasukhassa hetu V 147 (12). — VI 374,31.
 Na pāpajanasaiṁsevī 1,137. — 7,12.
 Na puttahetu na dhanassa hetu 15,255. — 17,179.
 Na Migājina jātucca akām kañci kudācanam 22,260. 263.
 Na me idām tathā dukkham 16,282. 294. — 22,309. 310. 2163. 2164.
 Na me dessā ubho eakkhū (puttā) VI 406 (17). — 22,2311.
 Na me piyām appiyām vāpi hoti 16,258. (cfr. 11,91.)
 Na me sutām vā diṭṭham vā 5,53. (cfr. 21,102.)
 Na ve anatthakusalena atthacariyā 1,45. 46.
 Na ve dissanti sappaññā 7,58. — (cfr. 20,98.)
 Na ve piyām me ti janinda tādiso 6,83. — 21,457.
 Na ve rudanti matimanto sapaññā 21,395. (cfr. 6,115. — 15,219.
 250. 290. — 17,189. 190.)
 Na santi devā, pavasanti nūna 2,83. — 16,288.
 Na santhavastmā param atthi seyyo 2,24. (cfr. 22,21. 23.)

Na so mitto yo sadā appamatto 5,64. 72.
 Na ha nūn' imassa rañño 5,47. 48. — 22,713. 714.
 Na h' ete ettagā yeva Buddhadhammā N,180. 186. 140. 145. 160.
 155. 160. 165. 170.
 Nā h' eva vedā aphalā bhavanti 6,13. — 14,65.
 Na h' eva sabbattha balena kiccaṁ 5,42. — V 121 (26).
 Na hi dhammo, adhammo ca 15,342. (cfr. 19,81.)
 Na hi verena verāni 5,110. — 9,14.
 Na hi sabbesu ṭhānesu puriso 8,22. 23.
 Naggā nadi anodikā I 307,13. — 22,1874.
 Nanu Maddī varārohā 22,2253. (cfr. 22,2285. 2294.)
 Nanu mati samma jānāsi 3,74. (cfr. 3,71.)
 Nabha ca dūre paṭhavī ca dūre 21,410. 444.
 Name namantassa, bhaje bhajantam 2,144. — 4,130.
 Namo te Kāsirāj' atthu 22,330. 354. (cfr. 15,238.)
 Narānam ārāmakarāsu nārisu 21,307. (cfr. III 132,19.)
 Nigrodham eva seveyya 1,11. — 10,68.
 Niccaṁ ubhiggahadayā 1,136. (cfr. 6,132.)
 Niccaṁ ubbegino kākā varākā 6,132. (cfr. 1,136. — 10,125.)
 Ninnādītā te paṭhavi 22,2292. 2314.
 Niyyamāne piśicena kio nu tāta udikkhasi 22,2160. 2200. 2348.
 Nivesanāni māpetvā Vedehassa yasassino 22,1497. 1499.
 Nivesanesu sobbhesa rathiyā 22,754. 757.
 Nisamma khattiyo kayirā 4,128. — 5,5. — 15,210. — VI 376,1.
 Nice c' olambate suriyo 22,2215. (cfr. 22,2201.)
 Nekkham gīvan te kāressam 20,14—18.

Pañiko ca kāmā palipo ca kāmā 6,14. — 15,302. (cfr. 15,312.)
 Pañcamam bhadram adhanassa 19,16. (cfr. 19,12 etc. — 22,245.)
 Paññā hi seṭṭhā kusalā vadanti III 348,18. — 17,80.
 Paññāy' upetaṁ siriya vihnaṁ IV 412,28. — VI 356,9.

Pañño vajho Mahosadho ti VI 384,25. — VI 386,14.

Pañiggahitam̄ yam̄ dinnam̄ [ca] sabbassa 20,188. — 22,1923. 1934.
2049. (cfr. 1920.)

Pañirajūhi te kaññā ānayissam̄ 22,94. 111.

Pañdukambalasañchanoam̄ pabhinnam̄ 22,1718. 1918.

Pat' eva patatañ señha 15,115. — 21,91.

Patit' assu mayam̄ bham̄ photo vara taññā bhaññam̄ icchasi 20,98.
(cfr. 7,58.)

Panādo nāma so rājā yassa yūpo suvannayo 3,40. — IV 325,7.

Pabbhāsatī idam̄ vyamham̄ phalikāsu 22,504. 517. 525.

Pabbhāsatī idam̄ vyamham̄ vejuriyāsu 22,508. 584.

Parassa vā attano vāpi hetu VI 360,20. 361,10.

Paripakko me (te) gabbho 17,203. 204.

Parūjhakacchanakhalomā pañkadantā 14,238. 277. — 22,1704

Parosatam̄ khattiyyā te (me) gahitā 21,453. 454.

Parosatam̄ jānapadā mahāsālā 20,105. 40.

Parosatam̄ ve (parosabassam) pi samāgatānam̄ 1,98. 100.

Palāsādā (pālasatā) ca gavajā ca mahisā 21,267. — 22,1205.

Pass' ettha pokkharanīyo 22,1222. (cfr. 14,218. — 22,167. 2276.)

Passa: toranamaggesu nānādijaganā 22,1192. (cfr. 21,265.)

Passa: pabbatapādesu nānāmigagañā 22,1204. (cfr. 21,266.)

Passa bheri mutiñgā ca 22,1190. (cfr. 20,118. — 22,931.)

Passāmi yo 'hatū dahariñ kumāriñ 7,117. — 15,900. (cfr. 22,99.)

Pahūtabhakkhañ bahuannapānam̄ 17,154. 172. — 22,1175. 1255.

Pañihāriyapakkhañ ca 14,114. — 22,502. 516. 523. 533. 542. 549.

Pañhīnam̄ pāvusam̄ macchām̄ vālajam̄ 10,120. (cfr. 22,1208.)

Paññatipātā viratassa brūhi (brūmi) 14,146. 147.

Paññatipātā virato nu s' ajja 14,145. 167.

Pātheyyam̄ me karohi tvam̄ sañkulyā 22,1977. (cfr. 22,2935.)

Pāpāni kammāni karitvāna rāja 6,11. (cfr. 14,68.)

Pitā ca mātā ca upaññhitā me 21,433. 434.

Piyam̄ kho āli me (te) hotu 9,101. 102.

Puññam̄ nadim̄ yena ca peyyam̄ āhu 2,126. (cfr. V 122 (5).)

Poppaṁ pi ce 'mām (c' etatī) paṭhavīm dhanena 21,323. — 22,1363.
 Pūtimacchām kusaggena yo naro 15,162. — 22,1060.
 Puthulonamacchākippām supatitthaṁ 22,1940. 1947.
 Puna p' āpajjaśi samma 3,72. 75. — 5,135.
 Puppharukkhehi sañchaonaṁ 22,1944. 2995.
 Pubbe va kho si vutto: dukkaraṁ 22,610. 625. 642.
 Pubbe va dānā sumanā bhavāma III 300,13. — 10,80.
 Parimām sarām' ahaṁ jātiṁ 22,34. (cfr. 22,50.)

Phalānam iva pakkānam nicecaṁ 11,85. — 22,117.

Bahujjano pasanno 'si disvā 22,1450. 1845.
 Bahum idam mūlaphalaṁ 14,160. — 22,2226.
 Bahussutā ye bahuṭhānaścintino 6,115. — 15,219. 259. 260. — 17,189.
 190. — 21,395.
 Bahū janapadā c' aññe negamā ca samāgatā 22,27. (cfr. 13,181.
 — 22,68. 1823. 1827. 1838. 1842. 1449. 1644.)
 Bahūni c' assa (vassa-) pūgāni assame 20,134. — 22,2045.
 Bālo tuyām elamūgo si rāja 22,1519. (cfr. 22,1470.)
 Bājhaṁ kho si . . . Sāma 22,396—71.
 Bilasataṁ mām katvā yajassu 22,716. 717.
 Brahmāvālāmīgākippām 22,356. 357. 358. 359.

Bhaṇam kappasukhaṁ vācaṁ 15,100. 101.
 Bhaddako vat' ayaṁ pakkhī dijo 2,170. — 6,85. — 14,13. — 15,154.
 Bhamarā pupphagandhena 22,2032. 2067. 2081. (cfr. 22,2108.)
 Bhayaṁ hi mām vindati sūta disvā 13,124. — 22,442. 445. 448. 451.
 454. 457. 461. 464. 467. 470. 473. 477. 482. 489. (cfr. 22,494 etc.)

Bharāmi mātāpitaro 7,24. (cfr. 7,27.)

Bharukacchā payātānam vāñjānam 5,57. — 11,106. 108. 110. 112. 114. 116.

Bhave ca pandatī tassa 12,86. (cfr. 12,80.)

Bhūmindharo Varugo nāma nāgo 22,1350. 1439.

Bhogī hi te santi idh' īpapannā 22,1394. 1418.

Māmsarasabhojanā nabāpaka sunahātā 22,650. 725. 726. 727.

Mañayo sañikhamuttañ ca vatthakām 21,184. — 22,224.

Mañī mama vijjati lohitāñko 17,188. — VI 274 (22).

Matañ marissañ rodanti 5,113. — 7,109.

Maddi ca sīrasā pāde 22,2408. (cfr. 2423.)

Manussattam liñgasampatti N 69. — I 44,20.

Manussassēva me sīsañ 4,81. 82.

Manussindam jahitvāna 4,177. — III 362 (24).

Manoharo nāma mañī mamāyām 22,1184. (cfr. 17,186.)

Mayam eva bāl' amhase elamūgā 22,1470. (cfr. 22,1519.)

Marañam vā tayā saddhiñ jīvitam vā 21,3. — 22,1756.

Mahāmattā ca me atthi 11,101. (cfr. 22,1911.)

Mahārājass' aham dhitā 6,41. (cfr. 6,50.)

Mahārukkhassa phalino āmarā chindati 18,172. (cfr. 18,174.)

Mahārnkkhūpamati rājtham adhammena 18,173. (cfr. 18,175.)

Mā tuvāñ Cande rodi 14,27. (cfr. 17,205. — 22,710.)

Mā tvāñ bhāyi mahārāja 22,1547—53.

Mā nam rūpena pāmesi 20,21—33.

Mā no deva avadhi, dase no dehi 22,605—8. 620—23. 690—93.

Māputta saddahesi: sugati kira hoti 22,596. 601.

Mā [ca] putte mā ca patim addakkhi 14,25. 26. — 22,686—89.

Mā bālbarā paridevesi 22,316. (cfr. 22,349.)

Mā bhāyi patatāñ settha, na hi bhāyanti 21,100. 127.

Mā me janapado āsi 13,133. (cfr. 13,132. — 22,1723—24.)

Mātarām pitarañ cāpi jippake 12,44. 55. 56.
 Mātarām pitarañ mayhañ vutto vajjāsi vandanām 22,48. 321.
 Mātāpitā disā pubbā ācariyā I 401 (5). — III 234 (22).
 Mātāpitā samañabrahmañā ca 11,25. 36.
 Mātāpettibharam jaotum kule I 202,3. — 22,1796.
 Māyā c' esā marici ca soko rogo c' upaddavo I 288 (18). — II
 330 (19). — 21,118. — V 431 (23).
 Mālañ ca gandhañ ca vilepanañ ca 22,1390. 1414.
 Mālāgiri Himavā yo ca Gijjho 22,880. 916.
 Migānam vighāsam anvesañ 22,317. 351.
 Mitte tass' eva bhajati amitte 12,84. (cfr. 12,78.)
 Mutto Campeyyako nāgo 15,233. (cfr. 22,820. 854.)
 Mutto tuvām porisādassa batthā 21,400. 426. 430. (cfr. 16,71. —
 21,406.)
 Musā tāsam yathā saccām saccām tāsam I 295,9. — 21,320.
 (cfr. 21,820.)
 Moho rajo na ca pana renu vuccati I 118,2. (cfr. I 117,80.)

Yakkhā pisācā athavāpi pettā 15,331. (cfr. 15,332.)
 Yajassu yaññām khāda mām porisāda 21,427. 438. (cfr. 420.)
 Yato sarāmī attānam yato patto 'smi viññutam 8,20. — 11,117.
 — 22,302.
 Yattha posām na jāpanti jātiyā vinayena vā 3,11. — 4,35.
 Yattha verī nivisati (nivasati) 1,102. — 7,61.
 Yathā andughare puriso ciravuttho N 138. — III 242 (24).
 Yathāpi bijām aggismiñ ḫayhati III 12, (21). — 10,62.
 Yathāpi macecho balisañ vanikam 22,1467. (cfr. 22,1514.)
 Yathāpi himavā brahme pabbato Gandhamādano 16,163. (cfr.
 22,2376—77.)
 Yathā āraññakam nāgam poto anveti 19,57. (cfr. 22,1758.)
 Yathā nadi ca pantho ca 1,64. — 21,319.

Yathā pita vā athavāpi mātā 21,473. 474.
 Yathā yācitakam yānam yathā 14,212. — 22,573.
 Yathā ye keci Samibuddhā N 191—93.
 Yathā vārivaho pūro 22,2128. 2305. (cfr. 22,106. 107.)
 Yad esamānā vicaranti loke 14,91. (cfr. 14,159.)
 Yadā ca sarasampanno moro 4,151. (cfr. 4,156.)
 Yadā dakkhisi naceante kumāre 22,1766. 1767.
 Yadā dakkhisi mātañgam kuñjaram 22,1768. 1769.
 Yadā dakkhisi hemante popphite 22,1770. 1781.
 Yadā parābhavo hoti poso 2,28. — 7,26. — 15,119. — 21,23.
 Yadā morlhi parikiñgam 22,1776—78.
 Yadā hemantike māse 22,1780. 1782.
 Yadi kira yajitvā puttehi 22,627. 628.
 Yadi te suto Puññako nāma yakkho 22,1350. 1488.
 Yadi sakuṇi māmsaṁ icchasi 22,655—62.
 Yam āhu devesu Sujampatīti 15,55. — 17,52.
 Yam etā upasevanti chandasā 3,36. 39. — 15,290. — 21,347.
 Yam kiñc' atthi katañc puññam 22,383. 386. 2442.
 Yam kiñci ratanam atthi 21,183. (cfr. 22,747.)
 Yam tam Kāñhājinā voca 22,2247. (cfr. 22,2190.)
 Yam tv-eva jaññā sadiso māman ti 2,22. (cfr. 22,1518.)
 Yam nissitā jagatiruham vihamgamā 1,35. — 9,56.
 Yam nu gjijho yojanasataṁ kuñapāni 2,27. — 7,25.
 Yam yam hi rāja bhajati 15,160. — 22,1047.
 Yam hi kayirā tam hi vade 4,78. — 5,71. — 6,31.
 Yasmiñ mano nivisati 1,67. (cfr. 13,24.)
 Yass' ete catuñ dhammā 1,56. — 2,146. — V 122 (30). (cfr. 1,57.)
 Yassa kāyena vācāya manasā 4,187. — 9,82.
 Yassa pubbe anikāni 22,1794—95. (cfr. 1792—93.)
 Yassa pubbe dhajaggāni 22,1792—93. (cfr. 1794—95.)
 Yassa ratyā vivasane 22,101. (cfr. 19,124 etc.)
 Yassa rukkhassa chāyāya nisideyya 14,196. — 18,153. — 22,10.
 1365. — VI 375,11.

Yassā bi dhammaṁ puriso (manujo) vijaññā 21,487. — VI 375,19.
 Yā te sā bhariyā anariyarūpā 10,75. 76.
 Yā daliddī dalidassā addhā 4,80. — 22,1876.
 Yādisām kurute mittam 15,161. — 22,1048.
 Yānanāvā ca me hotba acalā 22,2144. 2146.
 Yāni karoti puriso tāni attani passati 2,143. — 5,15.
 Yāvatā candimmasuriyā pariharanti I 132 (1). — 3,22.
 Yāvanto purissass' attham gnyham 16,240. — VI 389,27.
 Yuvā ca daharo cāsi pañhamuppattito susu 22,95. (cfr. 5,129.)
 Yuvā care brahmacariyā 22,96. 97.
 Y' assu pubbe hatthivaraduragate 22,651. (cfr. 22,652—54.)
 Ye kec' ime maccharino kadariyā 21,207. — 22,447.
 Ye khattiyā ye idha bhūmipālā 21,451. 452.
 Ye na (ca) kāhanti ovādam 2,87. 88.
 Ye jīvalokasmīn asādhukammino 22,466. 487.
 Ye jīvalokasmīn supāpadhammino 22,450. 459.
 Ye brāhmaṇā vedagū sabbadhamme 2,18. 18^b.
 Ye mām pure paccudenti arāññā 22,2298. (cfr. 7,106.)
 Ye vuddhā ye ca daharā 22,1827. 2325.
 Yena saceen' ayam Sāmo 22,377—82. 385. (cfr. 729.)
 Yena sattu bilañgā ca I 424,20. — VI 365,21.
 Yesam pubbe khandhesu 22,719—20.
 Yesam rāgo ca doso ca avijjā ca virājita 7,139. — 15,23.
 Yesam vo ediso dhammo adhammo 3,63. 90.
 Yo atthakāmassa hitānukampino 1,40. 41. 42. — 6,16.
 Yo alinoena cittena 1,54. (cfr. 1,55.)
 Yo icche puriso hotum jātijātūm punappunam 22,1076. 1077.
 Yo kopaneyye na karoti kopam IV 14,24. — VI 257,21.
 Yo ca { 'dha
ve } uppatisām attham 4,163. 164. — 6,62. 63. — 8,25.
 26. — 10,95. 97.
 Yo ca etāni thānāni 12,48. (cfr. 12,64. — 16,176.)
 Yo ca yācanajivāno kāle 7,56. 57.

Yo ca rājā addhammaṭho 18,180. (cfr. 19,108.)
 Yo ca vantakāsāv' assa silesu 2,141. — 16,123.
 Yo cajetha mahārāja bhattāraṁ 22,1628. 1629.
 Yo tam (te) vissāsaye tāta vissāsañ ca 4,186. — 9,81.
 Yo te (me) kato saṅgaro brāhmaṇena 21,404. 405. (cfr. 16,69.
 70. — 21,398. 420.)
 Yo disvā bhikkhūn caraṇūpapannam 6,112. 113.
 Yo dukkaphuṭṭhāya bhaveyya tāpaṁ 1,101. — 2,133.
 Yo pahaṭṭhena citteo 1,55. (cfr. 1,54.)
 Yo pubbe katakalyāṇo 1,89. — 7,102—3. (cfr. 4,8.)
 Yo mām pure paccudeeti arahāne 7,105. (cfr. 22,2238.)
 Yo mātaram pitaram vā 10,72—73. (cfr. 22,398—90.)
 Yo m' issaro tattha ahosi rājā 22,1300. 1423.
 Yo yācataṁ gati āsi savantinam 22,1900. 2340.
 Yo yācataṁ patiṭṭhāsi bhūtānam 22,1969. 2339.
 Yo ve dassan ti vatvāna 15,62. 63.

Rāñño 'hañ pahito dūto 16,145. 149. 153. 171.
 Raṭṭhe vilumpamānamhi 19,17. — 22,247.
 Rattimhi corā khādanti 16,319. 324. 328. 333. 338.
 Ramassu bhikkhācariyāya putta 15,216. (cfr. 17,84.)
 Rāgo rajo na ca pāna reṇu vuccati I 117,30. (cfr. I 118,2.)
 Rājaputti ca no mātā rājaputto ca no pitā 22,2227. 2350. (cfr. 2349.)
 Rājā apuechi (avoca) Vidhūram 7,128. — 14,222.
 Rājābam asmi Kāśinam 22,294. 334.
 Rājā ca pabbajjam arocayittha 15,314—16.
 Rājā ca paṭhavim sabbam sasamuddam 21,340. (cfr. 12,29.)
 Rājā pasayha paṭhavim vijetvā 12,29. (cfr. 21,340.)
 Rājā me so dijo mitto (dijāmitta) sakha 15,123. — 21,21. (cfr.
 21,104.)

Rājā sabba-Videhānam adā dānam 22,412. (cfr. 22,431.)
 Rūpe ca sadde ca atho rase ca N 283. — VI 220,18.
 Roditena have brahme 5,114. (cfr. 7,110.)

Lakkhi vata me udapādi aija 6,114. — 14,16.
 Laṅghī samuddām pakkhandi 10,4. (cfr. 1,108. — 5,98.)
 Laddho piṇḍo na piṇeti 6,182. (cfr. 10,125.)
 Lāpūni sīdanti silā plavanti I 336,14. — 1,76.
 Lābhā vata me anapparūpā VI 355,10. (cfr. 22,1626.)
 Lābho ajābho ayaso yaso ca 4,114. — IV 129 (2).

Vaṇṇārohena jātiyā balā 5,80. 61.
 Vandāmī taṁ kuñjara 5,39. (cfr. 5,40.)
 Vayhāhi pariyāyitvā sivikāya rathena ca 22,1802. 1886. (cfr. 1918.)
 Varañ ce me ado Sakka 10,14. 21. 23. — 13,86. 88. 90. 94. 98. 101.
 — 17,139. — 22,1680. 2323.
 Vāti gandho timirānam 5,55. (cfr. 4,105.)
 Vāti cāyam tato gandho 4,105. (cfr. 5,55.)
 Vāpitam̄ ropitam̄ dhaññam̄ N 43. — I 10 (28).
 Vāyameth' eva puriso 1,51. 120. — 13,136. 137. — 22,136. 137.
 Vicittavatthābharaṇā āmuttamaṇikunḍala 14,188. — 22,1068.
 Vicinanto tadā dakkhiṇ N 126. 131. 136. 141. 146. 151. 156.
 161. 166. 171. *
 Vitti hi mām̄ vindati sūta disvā 22,494. 498. 505. 511. 519. 523.
 537. 544. 551. 559. 561. (cfr. 22,442 etc.)
 Veditāni te mahārāja āvāsañ pāpakkamminam 22,492. 554.
 Vidhura vasamānassa gahaṭṭhassa 22,1242. (cfr. 1240.)
 Vitbhantacittā kūpitindriyāsi 7,46. (cfr. 15,222.)
 Virate methunā dhammā 14,223. 229. 233. 237. 241. 246. 250. 254.
 258. 262. 266.

Vivādamanto dutiyo, ken' eko 22,279. 287.
 Vivicca bhāseyya divā rahassām 16,241. — VI 388,29.
 Vividhāni pupphajātāni asmiṁ upari pabbate 22,2174. 2194. 2270.
 Vividhāni phalajātāni asmiṁ upari pabbate 22,2175. 2195. 2271.
 Visatih c' eva vassāni tahim rajjam akārayim 22,35. 60.
 Vehāsayām agamā bbūripañño 15,14. (cfr. 16,35. — 17,51.)
 Vyākāsi Āyuro (Pukkuso) pañham 7,41. 43.

Sa Punnako Kuronām kattuseṭṭham 22,1358. 1376. 1432. 1435.
 Sa rājā isinā satto antalikkhecaro 8,58. (cfr. 19,98.)
 Sa rājā paridevesi bahum 22,328. 331.
 Sa vitarāgo pavineyya dosām 17,84. (cfr. 15,216.)
 Saṁvāsena have Sakka 5,112. — 7,108.
 Sakid eva Sutasomā sabbhi hotu 21,407. 441.
 Sakuṇi hatapottā na suññam 22,821. 822. 1808. 1809. 1810. (cfr.
 22,823. 1811 etc.)
 Sakko 'ham asmi devindo 15,72. — 22,2322.
 Sakko pi paṭinandittha 14,207. — 22,571.
 Saṁkappam etam paṭiladdha pāpām 10,69*. (cfr. 17,76.)
 Saṁketh' eva amittasmim 2,30. — 16,252.
 Saṁkeyya saṁkitabbāni rakkheyya 4,44. — 7,127.
 Saṁgākako sakhilo sañhavāco 6,53. — 11,50. (cfr. 17,78.)
 Sace gacchasi Pañcālām khippām 22,1469. 1516.
 Sace pi (hi) vāto girim Āvaheyya 15,235.* — 21,402.
 Sace mām vitanitvāna vedhayissasi 22,1606—9.
 Sace māmsañ ca pātabbam sūle 22,1602—5.
 Sace me dāsam dāsim vā 22,1967. 1973.
 Sace me hatthe [ca] pāde ca 22,1508—1601.
 Sace vo vnyhamānānam satannām V 75,2. — 22,1646.
 Sace hi dhānakāmo si 22,801. 804.
 Sace hi saccām bhaṇasi 8,47. 49. 51. 53. 55. 57.

Sace hi so issaro sabbaloke 22,900—2.

Saccam̄ kir' evam̄ āhaṁsu narā ekacchiyā idha 1,72. — 13,123.
22,2180. (cfr. 6,78.)

Saccam̄ kira tvaṁ api bhūripañño IV 72,15. — VI 372,1.

Saccam̄ te paṭijānāmi 20,71. 74.

Sat̄thi assasahassāni 19,46. (cfr. 22,170. 1894.)

Sat̄thi nāgasahassāni 19,43. (cfr. 22,168. 1892.)

Sat̄thi rathasahassāni 19,49. (cfr. 22,172. 1893.)

Satta assasate datvā 22,1834. (cfr. 19,46. — 22,170.)

Satta no māse vasataṁ araññe 22,2123. 2300. (cfr. 22,1985.)

Satta rathasate datvā 22,1836. (cfr. 22,172. 176. 178. — 19,49.)

Satta hathisate datvā 22,1822. (cfr. 22,168. — 19,48.)

Satthā ca me hosi sakhā ca me si 21,469. (cfr. 21,470.)

Saddhāham̄ devī manujesu pūjitā (21,250. (cfr. 21,236. 243.)

Saddho mudū saṁvibhāgi vadaññū 11,50. — 17,78

Santi vehāsayā nāgā iddhimanto 22,1524. (cfr. 22,1525—27)

Sandhiṁ katvā amittena aṇḍajena 2,29. — 16,251.

Sabbam̄ narānam̄ sañhalaṁ suciṇam̄ 15,25. 26. 27.

Sabbamhi tamhi araññamhi 22,2454—59.

Sabbalokaviraddho si dham̄ka 10,125. (cfr. 6,132.)

Sabbasainkārako n' atthi suddham̄ I 424,12. — VI 336 (16).

Sabbā nadī vāñkagatā (vāñkanadī) sabbe katthamayā vanā I 289,20. — V 435,16. — VI 281,25.

Sabbā sīmantiniyo gacchatha 22,637. 638.

Sabbe vajanti sugatim̄ ye yajanti 22,611. 626. 643. (cfr. 630.)

Sabbesu bhūtesu niddhāya daṇḍam̄ 15,216. — 17,84.

Sabbesu vippamuttesu ye ca tattha samāgatā 22, 730. 733—46.

Sabbhir eva samāsetha 2,78. — 21,408. 442.

Samaṇam̄ brāhmaṇam̄ vāpi upāsemu 22,957. 959.

Samaṇe tuvaṁ (mayam̄) brāhmaṇe addhike ca 10,52. 81. (cfr. 14,112. — 17,171 etc. — 22,1375.)

Samaṇe brāhmaṇe cāpi sīlavante bahussute 12,46. — 22,1294—97.

Samaṇe brāhmaṇe nūna 22,1959. 2260.

Samatittiyām anavasesaiṁ 1,95. — III 235 (i).

Samāgatā janapadā negamā samāgatā 13,181. — 22,68. 1823. 1827.

1838. 1842. 1449. 1644. (cfr. 22,27.)

Samuddhato me si tuvām papātā 22,1869. (cfr. 22,1860.)

Sampassato lokam imam 11,91. — 16,258.

Sammaddat' eva gandhena 22,2081. 2081.

Sasamuddapariyāyaiṁ mahim sāgarakuṇḍalam 4,37. — 9,62. —

22,1669.

Sasetacchattaiṁ saupatheyayām 22,1719. 1919.

Sahassayuttaiṁ hayavāhiṁ dibbaṁ yānam 22,555. 563.

Sahassavedo pi nā tam paṭicca 6,12. — 14,84.

Sā Kosiyenānumatā jutimatā 21,230. 272.

Sā devatā antarahitā pabbate Gandhamādane 22,828. 887.

Sā nūnāham ito gantvā rāñño muttā nivesanā 8,13. 14.

Sā nūna kapaṇā amimā 22,311. 2165. 2167. 2169.

Sā nūna cakkavākiva pallalasmim 22,824. 1814—16.

Sā senā mahati āsi 22,2391. 2394.

Sākām bhīsaṁ madhuṁ maṁsaṁ 14,280. (cfr. 22,1929.)

Sādūni rāmaṇyāni santi 4,178. — III 362 (27).

Sādhu kho si anuppatto 14,208. — 22,572.

Sādhu bhāsat' ayan yakkho 11,58. (cfr. 22,39.)

Sādhu sakhi katom hoti 9,24. 24.

Sādhu sambahulā ūṭṭi api rukkhā arāññajā 1,73. — 14,176.

Sāmā ca soṇā ca balā ca gijjhā 19,110. (cfr. 22,445.)

Sāyam eke na dissanti 11,80. — 22,118.

Sālā va sampamathitā 22,826. 1819. 1819.

Sālinām bhojanaiṁ (odanaiṁ) bhuñje sūciṁ 4,34. 179.

Siṅgi migo āyatacakkhunetto 3,49. — 6,96.

Sir' āham devī manujesu pūjītā 21,296. (cfr. 21,243. 250.)

Silām kir' eva kalyāṇam 1,85. — 3,118. — 4,117.

Sisamnahāte sucivatthe 22,2358. (cfr. 22,2434. 2449.)

Sihavyagghā ca dīpī ca 16,202. (cfr. 21,200. — 22,1204.)

Sukiccharūpām paridevayavho 15,170—2.

Sukham jīvitarūpo 'smi 2,139. (cfr. 2,188.)
 Suññam mātā rathām disvā 22,50. 53.
 Suṇḍantu me jānapadā negamā ca samāgatā 9,59. (cfr. 15,201.)
 Sugasti Sivali gāthā 22,280. 288.
 Suñohi etam (mētam) vacanam: passas' etam mahabbhayam
 22,1532. 1534. 1536. 1538.
 Sudassanassa girino dvāram h' etam pakāsati II 214 (12). —
 22,561.
 Subhāsitan te anumodiyānam 17,68. 74. 79. 81.
 Surabhi tam vanam vāti 22,2081. (cfr. 22,2087. 2081.)
 Suvassa ca varam datvā 9,29. 39.
 Suvijñānam sigālānam sakuntānam 13,32. 57. 129.
 Susukham vata jīvāma 22,245 (cfr. 19,16). 247 (cfr. 19,17.) 248.
 Susukham vata samvāso pāṇḍitehi 22,1567. 1639.
 Sevamāno sevamānam samphuṭṭho 16,182. — 22,1049.
 Sv' ājj' evam gate kāle nā kiñci-m-abhibhāsati 22,925. (cfr.
 22,366 etc.)
 So 'ham abbūjhasallo 'smi 5,12. 117. — 7,118. — 10,108. 109.
 So 'ham evam pajānāmi 22,116. (cfr. 15,38.)
 So 'ham gantvā manussesu 14,214. — 22,575. (cfr. II 257,1.)
 So 'ham sataṁ aññataro 'smi harīsa 9,21. (cfr. 6,15.)
 So aham su-ppajānāmi 15,38. (cfr. 22,116.)
 So karasso ānubhāvam, vitivattassu siliyam 4,84. — 10,127.
 So ce attho ca dhammo ca kalyāṇo 18,140. 143. 146. 150. 155.
 So codito brāhmaṇiyā brāhmaṇo 22,1984. (cfr. 22,1848. 1850.)
 So te karissāmi yathānubhāvam 4,27. 132.
 So te suva varam dammi 9,25. 35.
 So nūna kapaṇo tāto 22,312. 2166. 2168. 2170.
 So patīto pamuttena bhuttunā 21,34. 48.
 Sojas' itthisahassāni āmuttamaṇikupḍalā 15,227. — 22,1671. (cfr.
 19,54.)
 Sojasāhi ca battimā 1,108. — 5,98. — 10,5.
 Sovāṇamayam manimayam 10,101. 142.

Svāgatan te mahārāja (mahābrahme), atho te adurāgataṁ
 15,150. — 20,135. — 22,82. 336. 392. 1921. 2046. 2124. 2301. (cfr.
 14,206. — 22,570.)

Sv-ādhippāgā Bhāradvājo 16,144. 148. 152. 170.

Hāṁsā koñcā mayūrā ca 21,265. — 22,1192. (cfr. 2,99.)
 Hāṁsi tuvāṁ evāṁ maññesi seyyo I 424,17. — VI 343 (33).
 Hatthānīkām rathānīkām asse patti ca 22,91. 108. (cfr. 22,1188.)
 Hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā rathikā pattikārika 11,100. — 16,312. —
 20,80. — 22,26. 67. 1322. 1326. 1337. 1341. 1448. 1643. 1714. 1730.
 1738. 1741. 2463. (cfr. 16,96.)
 Hatthārūhe anīkaṭṭhe rathike pattikārike 22,1189. 1285. 1572.
 Hatthī assarathā patti gacch' evādāya 18,4. — 22,1632.
 Hatthī assā rathā patti senā tiṭṭhanti 22,1507. 1508.
 Hatthī gavāssā maṇipuṇḍalā ca 22,1232—38. — VI 361,18.
 Hatthīhi assehi rathehi pattihi 13,323. 324.
 Hanti hatthehi pādehi VI 370,28. 376,14. (cfr. III 152,8.)
 Handa ca marū upagūha 22,699—701.
 Haliddirāgañ kapicittāñ porisam 4,188. — 9,84.
 Himavā yathā Gandharo pabbato Gaṇḍhamādano 22,2376. (cfr.
 16,163.)
 Hinena brahmacariyena khattiye upapajjati 8,75. — 22,418.

IV
LIST OF QUOTATIONS
FROM OTHER WORKS BY THE EDITOR.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Abhidhāna, ed. by Subhūti | III 11 v. 11-12. | Jāt. IV 31,9. |
| 637 Jāt. VI 564. | III 13 v. 3,.... | — I 47,3. |
| Attanagalu-vaiśa, ed. by | III 15 v. 1,.... | — I 47,7. |
| d'Alwis | page 73,.... | — IV 236,18. |
| 47 Jāt. VI 1. | — 74,.... | — IV 242,25. |
| 167 — VI 68. | — 76,.... | — VI 95,12. |
| Buddhavaṁsa, ed. by Morris | — 77,.... | — VI 129,18. |
| II v. 11-13. Jāt. I 4,11,18,15- | — 78,.... | — VI 479,1. |
| — 39,.... — I 11,29. | — 82,.... | — III 51,9. |
| — 48,.... — I 13,15. | — 85,.... | — IV 454,5. |
| — 65,.... — I 16,8. | | VI 157,24. |
| — 83,.... — I 17,28. | — 86,.... | — IV 22,4. |
| — 104,.... — I 19,18. | — 87,.... | — IV 255,14. |
| — 124,.... — I 20,32. | — 88,.... | — IV 375,2. |
| — 125,.... — I 21,1. | — 89,.... | — IV 100,13. |
| — 176,.... — I 27,2. | — 90,.... | — V 21,1. |
| — 192,.... — I 28,21. | — 91,.... | — V 161,20. |
| VIII v. 1,.... — I 36,10. | — 92,.... | — IV 119,12. |
| Cariyā-piṭaka, ed. by Morris | — 94,.... | — IV 491,7. |
| I 8 v. 16,.... Jāt. IV 406 (17). | | IV 304,20. |
| I 9 v. 58,.... — I 47,14. | — 96,.... | — VI 1,2. |
| I 10 v. 20,.... — I 45,18. | — 99,.... | — IV 27,24. |
| II 10 v. 7,.... — I 45,25. | — 100,.... | — V 456,18. |
| III 6 v. 18,.... — I 46,20. | — 101,.... | — VI 68,24. |
| III 9 v. 11,.... — I 215,1. | | III 13,8. |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Dhammadapadam ed. V. Fausbells | v. 200 | ..... | Jät. VI | 54,27. |
| v. 3-5 | 205 | ..... | — | III 196,22. |
| ..... | 285 | ..... | — | I 183,16. |
| 9-10 | 306 | ..... | — | II 416,30. |
| ..... | 325 | ..... | — | III 243,16. |
| 21 | 328-30 | ..... | — | III 488,16. |
| 33 | 337 | ..... | — | V 72,9. |
| 35 | 363 | ..... | — | II 350,17. |
| ..... | 371 | ..... | — | IV 422 ² . |
| 36 | 394 | ..... | — | I 481,28. |
| 37 | ..... | ..... | — | III 85,13. |
| 38 | page 90,3 | ... | — | IV 496,17. |
| 39 | 95,23 | ... | — | IV 60,5. |
| 49 | 96,22 | ... | — | III 157,12. |
| 54-56 | 103 | ... | — | III 486. |
| 61 | 108,7 | ... | — | III 488,16. |
| 66 | 116 ff. | ... | — | I 2. |
| 67 | 118,3 | ... | — | I 60,30. |
| 69 | 126,29 | ... | — | I 31,31. |
| 76-77 | IV | 54,30. 496,13. | | |
| 79 | 146,3 | ... | — | I 144,19. |
| 97 | 146,25 | ... | — | II 163,22. |
| 98 | 147,12 | ... | — | I 483,29. |
| 103 | 148,11 | ... | — | IV 158,22. |
| 116 | 149,11 | ... | — | III 539,11. |
| 119-20 | 149,25 | ... | — | II 241,9. |
| 121 | 186 ff. | ... | — | I 198. |
| 125 | 211 ff. | ... | — | IV 144. |
| 130 | 215,24 | ... | — | III 144,8. |
| 146 | 215,28 | ... | — | III 29,9. |
| 151 | 216 | ... | — | I 133. |
| 153-54 | 275,4 | ... | — | II 97,5. |
| 158 | 304 | ... | — | I 170. |
| ..... | 317 ff. | ... | — | II 164. |
| 168 | 327 ff. | ... | — | I 145. |
| 179-80 | 329,27 | ... | — | I 152,17. |
| 186-87 | 338 ff. | ... | — | IV 43,13. |
| 188-92 | 338 ff. | ... | — | IV 187,1. |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------|----------------|----------------------------|------|-----------------|
| page 341,1 | ... | Jāt. IV 192,6. | II 318,24 | ... | Jāt. III 524. |
| 351 ff. | ... | — V 412. | II 404 | ... | — IV 342. |
| 360,6 | ... | — III 164,13. | II 404,8 | ... | — IV 343. |
| 404,1 | ... | — IV 320,19. | II 406,5 | ... | — IV 345. |
| 415 ff. | ... | — I 418. | II 408,14 | ... | — IV 349. |
| | | — II 365. | II 412,4 | ... | — IV 39. |
| 417,9 | ... | — II 369,16. | II 429 | ... | — III 193. |
| 417,23 | ... | — II 381,21. | III 18 | ... | — III 397. |
| 418 ff. | ... | — II 175. | III 51 | ... | — V 33,17. |
| 419 | ... | — II 178. | III 58 | ... | — III 435. |
| Dipavamsa | | | III 90 | ... | — V 424, 428. |
| page 26 | .... | — III 454. | III 99,8 | ... | — IV 48,16. |
| Jātaka | | | III 100 | ... | — III 193. |
| (I 88 | .... | — VI 479). | III 154 | ... | — IV 30. |
| I 126 | .... | — I 170. | III 208 | ... | — III 397. |
| I 133 | .... | — IV 148. | III 213 | ... | — III 388. |
| I 160 | .... | — III 64. | III 215 | ... | — III 390. |
| I 241,29 | .... | — III 524 | III 238 | ... | — V 247. |
| I 278 | .... | — II 206. | III 412 | ... | — IV 422. |
| | | — III 133. | III 454 | ... | — II 311. |
| I 279,24 | .... | — I 31,15. | III 463 | ... | — V 132. |
| I 308 | .... | — II 234. | III 469 | ... | — IV 401. |
| I 369 | .... | — III 193. | III 487,20 | ... | — III 490. |
| I 404 | .... | — II 181. | IV 11,18 | ... | — IV 435. |
| I 411 | .... | — II 179. | IV 37 | ... | — V 247. |
| I 480 | .... | — III 84. | IV 41,26 | ... | — IV 48,16. |
| I 495 | .... | — II 132. | IV 111,25 | ... | — IV 422. |
| | | — III 97. | IV 361,10 | ... | — VI 255. |
| II 23 | .... | — II 314. | IV 422 | ... | — V 123. |
| II 74 | .... | — II 208. | V 359,3 | ... | — V 338. |
| II 125 | .... | — II 206. | V 359,4 | ... | — IV, 132,15. |
| II 132 | .... | — III 97. | VI 99,9 | ... | — VI 202, 203. |
| II 158 | .... | — III 133. | VI 100,8 | ... | — VI 198. |
| II 206 | .... | — II 125,10. | Dasaratha-jātaka ed. by V. | | |
| | | — III 133. | Fausbøll | | |
| II 267 | .... | — III 197. | p. 9 | .... | Jāt. III 98,22. |
| II 282 | .... | — III 78. | 30 | .... | — III 155. |
| II 314,21 | .... | — II 23,25. | 39 | .... | — I 126. |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Five Jātakas, ed. by V. Fausboll. | p. 384..... | Jāt. IV 14,1. |
| p. 1..... | 402..... | — IV 71,24. |
| 8..... | 421..... | — IV 496 (25). |
| 12..... | 422..... | — IV 166,1. |
| 14..... | Petavatthu, ed. by Minayeff. | |
| 16..... | p. 23..... | Jāt. VI 13,22. |
| 48..... | 24..... | — VI 13,17. |
| 51..... | Rāmāyaṇa, ed. by Schlegel. | |
| Ten Jātakas, ed. by V. Fausboll. | vol. II 63..... | Jāt. VI 68. |
| p. 1..... | Saṃyutta-Nikāya, ed. by Feer. | |
| Jāt. II 1. | Vol. I p. 1..... | Jāt. IV 476,23. |
| 107..... | — 2..... | — IV 398,6. |
| 111..... | — 3..... | — IV 487,18. |
| Khuddaka-Pāṭha, ed. by | — 7..... | — VI 57,25. |
| Childers. | — 17..... | — V 483,13. |
| p. 5..... | — 18 ff. | — IV 64,9. |
| Jāt. I 446. | — 19,3 .. | — VI 571,17. |
| — III 369 (13). | — 20-22 | — III 472,10. |
| 11..... | — 31... | — III 471,20. |
| 14..... | — 71... | — V 483,15. |
| Mahābhārata (Calc. edit.) | — 204-5 | — III 305,16. |
| 12,9917, 529, 6641 Jāt. VI 54,27. | Suamaṅgala-Vilāsinī, ed. by | |
| Mahāvāṃsa, by Upaham. | Rhys Davids & Carpenter. | |
| 3,301..... | Vol. I p. 155,17 Jāt. V 140,17. | |
| Mahāvastu, ed. by Senart. | — 156,1 | — V 65,24. |
| I p. 281..... | — 177.. | — VI 316,13. |
| Jāt. V 123,15. | — 20 | 320,15. |
| — VI 94,20. | — 178... | — VI 320. |
| 282..... | Sutta-Nipāta, ed. by V. | |
| — V 109,2. | Fausboll. | |
| 338..... | v. 44—45..... | Jāt. III 488. |
| — V 412. | 50..... | — IV 313,1. |
| 366..... | 98..... | — IV 184,15. |
| — IV 43,15. | 105..... | — III 260. |
| II p. 49..... | 124..... | — IV 184,15. |
| — V 387,12. | 253-57 | — III 196,10. |
| Majjhima-Nikāya, ed. by | 574..... | — IV 151. |
| Trenckner. | p. 45 ff..... | — IV 73. |
| I p. 130,28..... | 173..... | — V 413. |
| Jāt. V 210. | | |
| III 4..... | | |
| Milinda-pāṭha, ed. by | | |
| Trenckner. | | |
| p. 172..... | | |
| Jāt. III 24,1. | | |
| 202..... | | |
| — III 454. | | |
| 220..... | | |
| — III 32,26. | | |
| 230..... | | |
| — III 354,17. | | |

Theragāthā, ed. by Oldeberg.
 p. 22 Jāt. IV 325,8.
 35 — IV 54,30.
 496,13.
 v. 969 — V 50,27.
 Therigāthā ed. by Pischel.
 p. 126 Jāt. IV 320.
 Vinaya-piṭaka, ed. by Oldeberg.
 Vol. I p. 36 . . . Jāt. VI 220,8.
 — 337 . . . — III 486.
 — 349 . . . — III 488,8.
 IV p. 204 . . . — III 28-29.
 —
 Aelian 16,11 . . . Jāt. I 20,34.
 d'Alwis, Buddhism.
 p. 11 Jāt. V 246.
 d'Alwis, Nirvāna.
 p. 121 Jāt. III 501,14.
 d'Alwis, Sidath Sangarawa.
 p. CVI Jāt. IV 129, (2).
 CLX — III 42,11.
 Bastian, Völker d. östl. Asien
 vol. II p. 233 . . . Jāt. VI 30,20.
 Beal, Catena of Buddhist
 Scriptures.
 p. 5 Jāt. VI 479.
 Bibliotheca Indica
 vol. II p. 3; p. 128 Jāt. VI 54,27.
 Bigandet, Gaudama.
 p. 36 Jāt. VI 479.
 412 — VI 30,30.
 Feer, Journal Asiatique.
 1871 T. 18 p. 248 Jāt. VI 14,5.
 p. 269, 320. — VI 1.
 1874 T. IV p. 265 — III 139.
 1875 T. VI p. 260 — II 111.
 1875 T. VI p. 265 . . . Jāt. II 429.
 III 193.
 — 282 . . . — I 248,11.
 — 295 . . . — II 60.
 1876 T. VIII p. 520 — I 126.
 Grimblot, Sept Suttas Paliés.
 p. 299 Jāt. IV 26,20.
 309 — III 234 (22).
 Sp. Hardy, Manual of Buddhism.
 p. 290-91 Jāt. V 246.
 Hultzsch, ZDMG.
 vol. 40 p. 60 Jāt. VI 95.
 Indian Antiquary
 1875 p. 91 Jāt. VI 68.
 L'Institut.
 1853. II sect.
 T. 18 p. 23 . . . Jāt. VI 157.
 Journal of the Am. Or. Soc.
 XXXI Jāt. VI 1.
 Journal of the Royal As. Soc.
 1870 V p. 8 Jāt. II 152.
 — 170 . . . — VI 479.
 1870 Dec. — I 208.
 1871 p. 173 — VI 68.
 1892 p. 77 — VI 157.
 1893 p. 357 — VI 1.
 Minayeff, Grammaire Palié.
 p. XXIV n 24. Jāt. IV 320.
 p. XXVIII — III 108,16.
 Minayeff, Mél. As.
 T. VI p. 591 Jāt. III 126.
 Monatsberichte d. k. Akad.
 Berlin.
 1858 p. 265 Jāt. I 246.
 Morris, Journal of the Pali
 Text Soc.
 1885 p. 62 Jāt. VI 95.

Müller, Pāli Proper Names.
J. P. T. S. 1888. Jāt. V 246

Ralston, Tibetan Tales.
p. 247. Jāt. VI 1.
p. 257. — VI 479.

Sacred Books of the East.
Vol. I p. 300. Jāt. VI 30,20.

Thiessen, Legende v. Kisā-
gotami.
p. 41. Jāt. III 164,18.
42. — III 155.
45. — IV 61.

Trenckner, Pāli Miscellany.
p. 75. Jāt. III 513.

Weber, Indische Studien.
Vol. III p. 128. Jāt. III 25.
IV p. 387. — I 246.
V p. 412. — V 412
V p. 415. — II 311.
— III 454.

Westergaard, Codices Ori-
entales.
I 34. Jāt. IV 498.

Zachariae, Die 16te Erzähl.
d. Vetalap. Beitr. z. K. d.
idg. Spr.
Vol. IV p. 375 ff. Jāt. V 209.
214.

V.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
to Index I.

Akatti, see: Akitti,
aggasāvakā, (cfr. Sāriputta-Moggallānā).
Aggi, (cfr. Jātaveda).
Ajjuna, Pañdūrājaputto V 424,20. 426 (10, 31, 35) 427 (15).
— (— Kuṇalo sakunarājā (Bo.)).
Ajjuna, (sabassabāhu) rājā Kekarājadhāniyam Mahimśakaraṭṭhe
V 135,24*. 143*,12. 27. 145 (9). — VI 201,29*. (cfr. Kek-
kādhipa).
Ajjuna-vatthu V 119 (15).
Aṭṭhakathā II 299 note²⁴.
Aḍḍhakāśī, ganikā V 447 (23). (cfr. Vin. II 277).
Aṇīmapāṇḍavya (Āṇīmapāṇḍavya).
atītavatthu I 136,13. 375,2. 473,4. — II 212,14. 234,20.
333,27. 429,18. etc.
Anāṭhapiṇḍika, (cfr. Mahānāṭhapiṇḍika.)
Anūpiya, nagaram (Mallaratṭhe). (cfr. Dhp. p. 139. Vin. II
p. 180).
abhimāra-payojana, (cfr. III 97,14 (v. l.). Sumanigalavilāsinī
I 152,6. 154,11.)
Amarādevī-pañha, v. l. B Channapatha-pañha. (cfr. VI 366,6).
Ayojjhana-nāgara, read: Ayojjha- (o: Ayojjhā).
Arindama, Kāśirājā (cfr. V 352,15*).

Alāta, (cfr. Piñgala).

Alinasattu, (cfr. Kampilla).

Āvāriya-pitā (v. l. Āvāriya-).

Avīci, (cfr. Mahā-avīci).

Assaka², (cfr. Aruṇarājā).

Ājañña-jātaka I 181—82.

Ānimāñḍavya, see Ānimāñḍavya.

Āditta-jātaka — Sucira-jāt. IV 360,24. — Sovira-jāt. IV 401,12.

Ājāra, add: V 175,31*. — Videhaputto V 166*,4. 16. Vedehaputto V 167 (23).

Āvāriya, see: Avāriya.

Inda, sa-Inda-devā V 223,28*. — sabbe Indakā devā V 276 (24).
— sa-Indakā IV 356,17. — VI 104,5.

isigili, read: Isigili.

Isisiṅga, (tāpaso).

Utta-thera, (cfr. Datta, Mantidatta).

Uttarāpathaka (adj.), II 31,1*.

Udaya-jātaka, read: -jātaka.

Upacara, v. l. B Upavara, Uparivara.

Uprimāñḍalaka, read: Uparimāñḍalaka.

Ubbari, devī Cūḍāni-Brahmadattassa (— Nandā) VI 473*,6. 18.
475,19*. (ubbari — orodho VI 473 (11).)

Ussada-nirayā sojasa III 473 (11).

Ekarāja-jātaka, cfr. Cariyā-pit. 351, read: III 13 v. 3.

Kakaṇṭaka-jātaka, — Kakaṇṭaka-pañño, Mahāummagga-jātaka VI 347,6.

Kaccāyana² VI 327,17*, read: 323,17*.

Kammāsa-damma, (cfr. Mahā-Kammāsa-damma).

Kalyāṇi IV 422^{b1a} 11 (read: kalyāṇi (?), cfr. V 124,29*).

Kāpilāni I 289,15.

Kāmāvacara-devā N 47,24.

Kāludāyin, (cfr. Udāyin).

Kuṇāla V 428 (31) (cfr. Garuḷa).

Kūṭāgārasālā I 504,6. — II 392,13.
 Komārabhacca, to be inserted after Komāyaputta-jātaka.
 Kolita V 151,30.
 Kosambakā, (cfr. III 486,9).
 Kosiya-jātaka c) (cfr. Jāt. (535)).
 Khaṇḍahāla-jātaka, (— Candakumāra-jāt. Cod. B).
 khantivādi-tāpasa VI 257 (26).
 Gaṅgeyya (adj.) II 151*, 26, 27, 152,1*.
 Gaṅgeyya, nāgarājā III 362 (10).
 Gotama, isi (— Aṅgiraso G.) V 267,6*. (cfr. Aṅgirassā).
 Gotama, brāhmaṇo (?) IV 371,11*.
 Gotama Buddha, add: (Gotamo, Gotamo Buddho, Samano
 Gotamo) II 262,11, 13. V 334,4, 7, 14—16. — Mahā-Gotama-
 Sammāsambuddho II 434,2 — Gotama-sāvakā II 417,13. —
 dele: IV 371,11*. V 144,1*. 267,6*.
 Candakumāra-jātaka, see: Khaṇḍahāla-jāt.
 Calākā, see: Talatā-devī.
 Cittalatāvana N 52,10.
 Cittasambhūta-jātaka, see: Citta-
 Cullatunḍila, (cfr. Tuṇḍila).
 Cūlajanaka-jātaka, (cfr. Mahā-janaka).
 Cūlāni-Brahmadatta, (cfr. Pañcāla).
 Cūlabodhi-tāpasa, (cfr. Bodhi-kumāra).
 Cūlasubhaddā, dhītā Anāthapīḍikassā.
 Channapatha-pañha, (— Amarādevī-pañha I 424,21. Cod. B).
 Takkāriya-jātaka II 175,19 (Mahā-Takkāri-jāt.).
 Talatā-devī, (v. l. B Calākā).
 Tāvatīmsā devā VI 105,5 read: VI 104,5. add: IV 356,17.
 Tidasā V 20,17*. 390,22*.
 Tidiya IV 450,10*. — V 14,20*. 15 (3).
 Tiracchāna-yoni I 168 (17).
 Dutṭhakumāra¹ (cfr. I 506,24*).
 dussasahassapaṭilābha-, read: (cfr. sāṭakasahassap-).

Devadattassa vadhäya parisakkanañ, add: IV 444,7. — ⁰assa
 Sugatälayo II 162,8 read: 162,13.
 devorahanam̄ read: devorohanam̄.
 Dhammaddhaja, (— Bodhisatto).
 Dhūmakāri, (cfr. Vāsetṭha).
 Nandavati, (dhītā Bodhisattassa) I 475,20*. (Cod. B).
 Nāgadīpa III 118,5* read: 188,5*.
 pacceuppanna-vatthu I 136,12. 480,13. 484,12. 487,4. 495,18.
 — II 64,21*. 212,13. 234,26. 359,4. 382,3. 410,1. 429,18.
 440,6. 443,3. — III 8,17. 13,11. 115,11. 232,21. 238,3.
 314,17. 317,5. 341,21. 351,24. — IV 1,4. 45,2*. 90,2. etc.
 paccekkabuddho V 245,15* read: 249,15*.
 Pañḍukambalasilāsana III 53,9*.
 Pāli, add: Pālinayena IV 338 (16). — V 258,17*. Ekanipāta-
 pāli I 345 (15).
 Purindada V 260⁰,5. 7.
 Bahubhāni-jātaka, (— Kacchapa-jāt. (215)) II 178². (cfr.
 Dhp. p. 419).
 Belatṭhiputta, see: Sañjaya.
 Bodhisatta, p. 105 17 add: Bhaggavo, paribbājako (408).
 Brahman, sa-Brahmakā (devā) V 223,28*.
 Mahosadha-jātaka, (— Mahā-ummagga-jāt. Cod. B).
 Mahāsutasoma-jātaka, — Sutasoma-jāt. V 460,15*. (Cod. B).
 Mügapakkha-jātaka N 46,25. (— Cariyā-piṭaka III 6, v. 18.)
 Viḍhurapandita-jātaka, — Poppaka-jātaka IV 14,24. 182,19*.
 Vimāṇasacakhañḍa, Mügapakkha-jātaka VI 9,24. (Cod. B).
 Sabbasambāraka-pañha (cfr. VI 336 (16).)
 Sammodamāna-jātaka date: V 97,9.
 Sotasoma-jātaka, see: Mahāsutasoma-jāt.
 Sundarinandā, (dhītā Bodhisattassa) I 475,20*. (Cod. B).
 Hemavatka IV 374,4.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Vol. V. 202,4 fr. bottom read so all
332,22 read *pasitjhāsi*
333,13 — *balavā vedanā*
334,18 — *Buddha-*

Vol. VI. 9,24 add after *an.* *Vimāṇasankhaṇḍo.*
48,17 read *gāmaṇiyah*
52,2 — *gāma-*
73,7 — *mayhaṁ* for *mayaṁ* in all three MSS.
81,17 — *abhari*
81,18 — *bharissante*
111,17 — *gīvāya*
145,25 — *matissam*
158,22 — *vimāṇissāmi nañ*
164,23 — *-putto mama dhitā*
168,23 — *Virūpakkha-*
168,24 — *Virūpakkhe*
324,2 — *Inda-*
359,31 — *Nūgħitā*
556,16 — *abhidhāvimsū*
594,34 add to after *seems*

Formerly published:

Dhammapadam. Ex tribus codicibus Hauniensibus Palice edidit, Latine vertit, excerptis ex commentario Palico notisque illustravit V. Fausboll. Haunum 1855. 8 Danish crowns.

Five Jātakas, containing a Fairy Tale, a Comical Story, and Three Fables. In the Original Pāli Text, with a Translation and Notes, by V. Fausboll. Copenhagen 1861. 3 Danish crowns.

Two Jātakas. The original Pāli Text, with an English Translation and Critical Notes. By V. Fausboll. 1870. (From the Journal of the R. A. S.). 1 Danish crown.

The Dasaratha-Jātaka, being the Buddhist Story of King Rāma. The Original Pāli Text with a Translation and Notes by V. Fausboll. Copenhagen 1871. 1 crown 33 ører Danish.

Ten Jātakas. The Original Pāli Text with a Translation and Notes, by V. Fausboll. Copenhagen 1872. 4 Danish crowns.

The Sutta-Nipāta, being a collection of some of Gotama Buddha's dialogues and discourses. Edited by V. Fausboll. Published for the Pāli Text Society. Part I. Text. London 1885. Part II. A Complete Phraseological Glossary to Suttanipāta. London 1894.

The Sutta-Nipāta translated by V. Fausboll. Sacred Books of the East, vol. X. Oxford 1881. Sec. Edit. 1897.

Nogle Bemærkninger om enkelte vanskelige Pāli-Ord i Jātaka-Bogen. (Fra det danske Videnskabs-Selskabs Oversigter). 1888.

The Jātaka together with its Commentary, Vol. 1-7, with an Index by D. Andersen. London 1877-97.

Catalogue of the Mandalay MSS. in the India Office Library. J. P. T. S. 1897.

Smaahistorier fra Østerland. Efter det Persiske ved V. Fausboll. Kbh. 1852. 50 Ører.

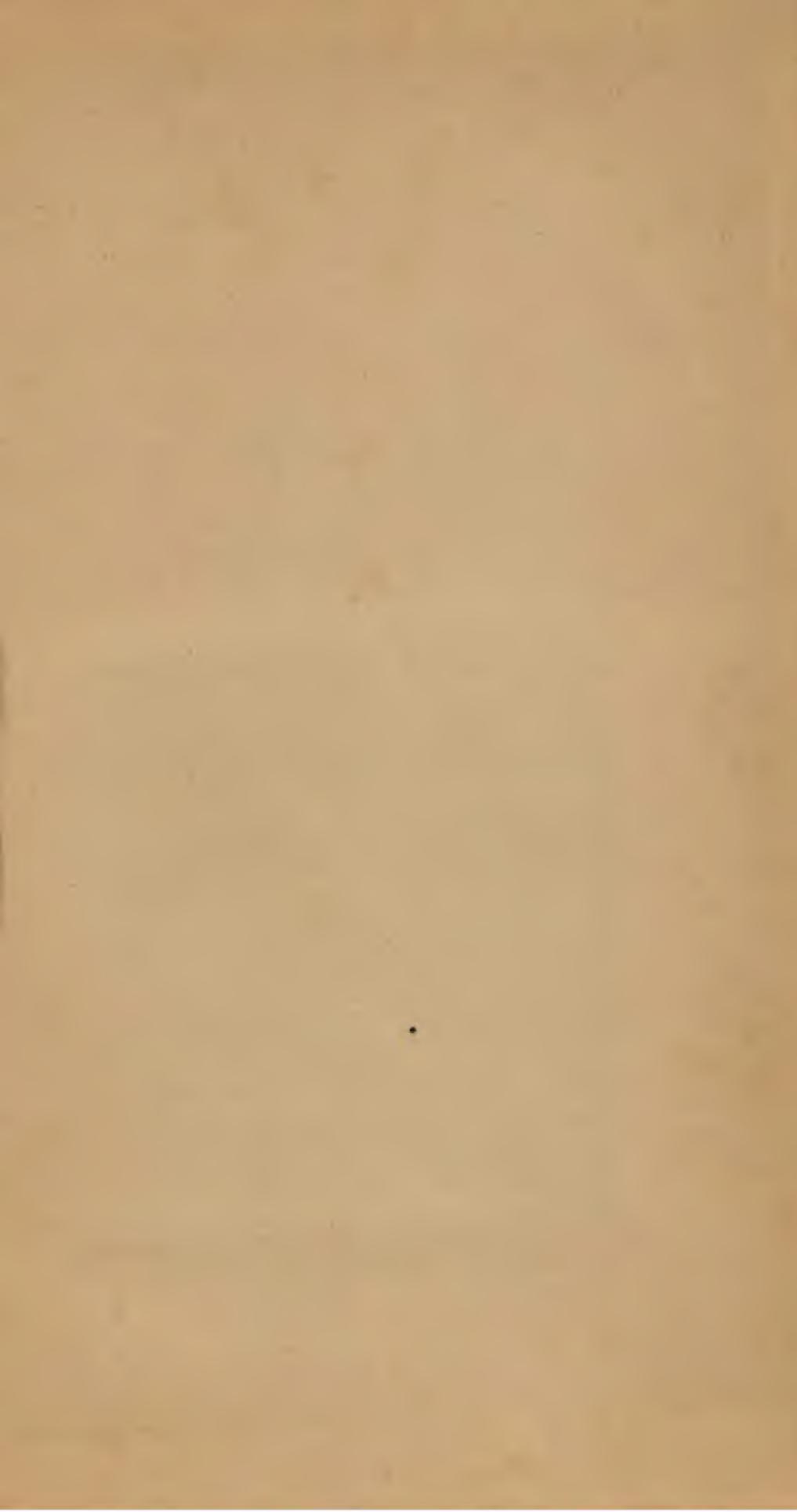
Vægter-Versene i deres ældre og yngre Skikkelse, udgivne af V. Fausboll. Med Afbildninger af Vægtere fra forskjellige Tider. Kbh. 1862. 2det Oplag. ibidem, eodem. 20 Ører. (Med Melodier). 3dje forgede Oplag. ibidem, 1894.

Beretning om de vidtbekjendte Molboers vise Gjerninger og tapre Bedrifter. Ved V. Fausboll. Kbh. 1862. 3dje forbedrede Udgave. Kbh. 1887. (Illustreret.)

Bidrag til en Ordbog over Gadesproget og saakaldt Daglig Tale, oplyst med over 5000 Exempler, hentede fra trykte Kilder, og med henvisning til beslagte Ord og Talemaander i andre Sprog. Ved V. Kristiansen. Kbh. 1866. 2 Kroner.

Om 3 Lyde i almindelig, dannedt Dansk, der hidtil ikke have været anerkjendte og opførte som selvstændige Selvlyde. (I Universitets-Jubilæets Danske Samfunds Bladindiger) 1882.





See Vol I

See Calc
2/2/77

N.C

"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.
